

BNJ Index - By Author

06 July 2026

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Abdy, Richard

Vol. 69, (1999)	R. Abdy,	'Coin register, 1999'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	R. Abdy,	'Coin register 2000'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	R. Abdy,	'Coin register 2001'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	R. Abdy et al.,	'Coin register 2002'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R. Abdy et al,	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2012'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	R. Abdy et al,	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2015'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	R. Abdy and Martin Allen.	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2016'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Richard Abdy, Martin Allen and John Naylor	'Coin Hoards From The British Isles 2017'	

Abramson, Tony

Vol. 87, (2017)	Tony Abramson	Two Early Anglo-Saxon Gold Shilling Types	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Tony Abramson	England's Earliest Coinage with Particular Reference to the York Group of Gold Shillings,	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Tony Abramson	Additions to the Abramson collection of early medieval coins, subsequent to SCBI 69	

Algar, David

Vol. 88, (2018)	David Algar	A group of late fourteenth-century English and French reckoning counters from Little Cheverell, Wiltshire,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	David Algar	A group of late fourteenth-century English and French reckoning counters from Little Cheverell, Wiltshire,	

Allan, J.

Vol. 24, (1942-44)	J. A[llan],	'Obituaries: Mr V. B. Crowther-Beynon'	
--------------------	-------------	--	---

Allen, Derek F.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	Allen, D.	'A fourteenth-century coin weight'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	Allen, D.	'Northumbrian pennies of the tenth century'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D.	'Dies in the Public Record Office, 1938'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	D. F. Allen, and W. R. Dunstan,	'Crosses and crowns: a study of coinage in the Elizabethan dramatists',	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D.	""Gilded twopences""	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D.	'The "Weymouth" and "Salisbury" mints of Charles I'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D.	'Warrants and sketches of Thomas Simon'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D.	'A new imitation of a Short Cross penny'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Allen, D. F.	'The "twopence" of Henry III in the Drabble sale'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Allen, D. F.	'A long-cross pattern?'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Allen, D. F.	'The coinage of Cromwell and its imitations'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Allen, D. F.	'Obituary: Mr Hugh Dakers and Capt. Colin Dakers'	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D. F.	'A new coin of Henry of Anjou'	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D. F.	'A new coin of Henry of Anjou' - Addendum	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D.	The "Weymouth" and "Salisbury" Mints of Charles I: An Omission Rectified	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D. F.	'Edward the Confessor's gold penny'	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D. F.	'The design of Edward III's silver coinage'	▶
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Allen, D. F.	'A medal of Anne Boleyn'	▶
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Allen, D. F.	'Wellington, Shropshire, 1938'	▶
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Allen, D. F.	'Kingsley treasure trove'	▶
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Allen, D. F.	'Thorpe Hall, Yorks., 1939'	▶
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Allen, D. F.	'An Irish find of forged Scottish coins'	▶
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Allen, D. F.	'Henstridge, Somerset, 1936'	▶
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Allen, D. F.	'Three Ancient British coins'	▶
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Allen, D. F. and R. H. M. D[olley],	'Painswick treasure trove (1941)'	▶
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Allen, D. F.	'A remarkable Celtic coin from Canterbury'	▶
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Allen, D. F.	'A fine Ancient British coin from Colchester'	▶
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Derek F. Allen	Presidential Address, Nov. 1959,	▶
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Allen, D. F.	'Some Ancient British notes: 1. Two Ancient British coins in Paris; 2. A new coin of Verulamium; 3. A rare coin from Hampshire; 4. A rare coin from Peterborough'	▶
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Allen, D. F.	[The human side of coins],	▶
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Derek F Allen	Presidential Address	▶
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Allen, D. F.	[The artistic challenge of a decimal coinage]	▶
Vol. 31, (1962)	Derek F. Allen	Presidential Address, Nov. 1962,	▶
Vol. 31, (1962)	Allen, D. F.	[The public display of coins and medals],	▶
Vol. 31, (1962)	Allen, D. F.	'The Haslemere hoard'	▶
Vol. 32, (1963)	Allen, D. F.	[Recollections of the Society],	▶
Vol. 33, (1964)	Allen, D. F.	'Celtic coins from the Romano-British temple at Harlow, Essex' pt.1	▶
Vol. 34, (1965)	Allen, D. F.	'A Celtic miscellany'	▶
Vol. 35, (1966)	Allen, D. F.	'The Haslemere hoard again'	▶
Vol. 36, (1967)	Allen, D. F.	'Celtic coins from the Romano-British temple at Harlow, Essex' pt.2	▶
Vol. 36, (1967)	Allen, D. F.	'Three Ancient British notes: a new coin from Cunetio; a new uninscribed silver type; a new minim of Verica'	▶
Vol. 37, (1968)	Allen, D. F.	'Three notes on Ancient British coins: silver minims again; a British silver coin in Copenhagen?; a quarter stater from Worcester'	▶
Vol. 37, (1968)	Allen, D. F.	'Celtic coins from the Romano-British temple at Harlow, Essex' pt.3	▶
Vol. 42, (1974a)	Allen, D. F.	'Christopher Blunt: an appreciation'	▶

Allen, Martin R

Vol. 49, (1979)	M. R. Allen,	'The Carlisle and Durham mints in the Short Cross period'	▶
Vol. 59, (1989)	Allen, Martin	'The provision and use of Short Cross class V dies'	▶
Vol. 62, (1992)	M. Allen and A. Dawson,	'The Short Cross moneyers of Shrewsbury'	▶
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. Allen,	'The chronology of Short Cross class Ia'	▶
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Allen,	'The date of King John's conference of moneyers'	▶
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Allen,	'Documentary evidence for the Henry VI annulet coinage of York'	▶
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Allen,	'The chronology of Edward I class 2'	▶
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Allen,	'The classification of Henry VII sovereign pence'	▶
Vol. 68, (1998)	M. Allen,	'A revised chronology of the English coinage, 1317-1333'	▶
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen and M. R. Vosper,	'An Edward III class 15d penny of Reading'	▶
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen,	'The Pembroke College, Cambridge, hoard of Tudor and Stuart gold coins'	▶

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen and M. R. Vosper,	'An Edward III class 15d penny of Reading'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen,	'Mint output in the English recoinage of 1247-1250'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen,	'Documentary evidence for the output, profits and expenditure of the Bury St Edmunds mint'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Allen,	'Two fourteenth-century mint indentures and related documentary evidence'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Allen,	'The volume and composition of the English silver currency, 1279-1351'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. Allen,	'English coin hoards, 1158-1544'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. Allen and S. P. Doolan,	'Finds from Dunwich'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. Allen,	'Medieval English die-output'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. Allen,	'The groats of Edward I'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2003'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Allen,	'The quantity of money in England 1180-1247: new data'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Allen,	'Salaries of mint and exchange officials in the Long Cross recoinage of 1247-1250'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2005'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Allen,	'The fourteenth-century hoard from Chesterton Lane corner, Cambridge'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Allen,	'The interpretation of single-finds of English coins, 1279-1544'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2006'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	M. Allen,	'The English coinage of 1153/4-1158'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	M. Allen and T. G. Webb Ware,	'Two notes on Stephen BMC type 7: 1. Durham, a new mint for type 7; 2. A new Warwick moneyer in type 7'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2007'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	M. Allen,	'The proportions of the denominations in English mint outputs 1351-1485'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2008'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2009'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	M. Allen,	'Henry I type 14'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	M. Allen,	'A thirteenth-century enquiry into the administration of the Bury St Edmunds mint'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	M. Allen,	'The output and profits of the Calais mint, 1349-1450'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	M. Allen and S. Moorhead,	'Coin register 2010'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2011'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Allen and M. Blackburn	'Gold coins from two sixteenth-century English hoards: Bisham Abbey (and Houghton-Cum-Wyton)'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Allen and M. Blackburn	'Gold coins from two sixteenth-century English hoards: (Bisham Abbey) and Houghton-Cum-Wyton'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	M. Allen,	'The mints and moneyers of England and Wales 1066-1158'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	Daubney, A. and M. Allen,	'A sixteenth-century hoard of silver coins from Bardney, Lincolnshire'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2012'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	M. Allen and C.S. Briggs,	'The Bene't Street, Cambridge, hoard of gold and silver coins of Elizabeth I, James I and Charles I'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2013'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2013'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2014'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2014'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	M. Allen and G. Oddie,	'Revised Estimates of the English Silver Currency, 1282-1351'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2015'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	M. Allen et al.,	'Coin register 2016'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	M. Allen	'The mints and moneyers of England and Wales, 1066-1158: addenda and corrigenda'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 86, (2016)	R. Abdy and Martin Allen.	'Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2016'	[Green Box]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Richard Abdy, Martin Allen and John Naylor	'Coin Hoards From The British Isles 2017'	[Green Box]
Vol. 87, (2017)	M. Allen et al	Coin Register 2017	[Green Box]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Martin Allen and Andrew Woods	'An Irish Hoard Of The 1170s from Inis Cealtra, County Clare'	[Green Box]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Martin Allen And N.M.Mcq. Holmes	'An Intermediate Issue of William the Lion of Scotland'	[Green Box]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Martin Allen	The Malew (2011) Hoard and the Currency of The Isle of Man in the 1280s	[Green Box]
Vol. 88, (2018)	Martin Allen	The missing obverse die supplied to Durham in 1218	[Green Box]
Vol. 88, (2018)	Martin Allen	A new type in the late eleventh-century coinage of Wales,	[Green Box]
Vol. 88, (2018)	Martin Allen	John de Courcy and the early Anglo-Irish coinage,	[Green Box]
Vol. 89, (2019)	Martin Allen, Brown, Andrew and Naylor, John (eds)	Coin Register 2019,	[Green Box]
Vol. 89, (2019)	Martin Allen and Hook, Duncan	A Piece of Gold with Impressions from Dies of Short Cross Class 5b1,	[Green Box]
Vol. 89, (2019)	Savage, Carl and Allen, Martin	A Coin of David I of Scotland from Nottinghamshire,	[Green Box]
Vol. 89, (2019)	Thompson, Peter and Allen, Martin	The Fornham Hoard of Cross and Crosslets Pennies of Henry II,	[Green Box]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Martin Allen, Higginson, Philip and Penrice, Robert.	The Short Cross and Stars coinage in the names of Alexander II and Alexander III of Scotland	[Green Box]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Martin Allen and Bliss, Alex	Cricklade: a new mint in Henry I type 14,	[Green Box]
Vol. 91, (2021)	1	The mints and moneyers of England and Wales, 1066–1158: addenda and corrigenda (2),	[Green Box]
Vol. 93, (2023)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown, and John Naylor.	Coin Register 2023	[Green Box]
Vol. 93, (2023)	Martin Allen and Carl Savage	A new type for the David I sterlings of Edinburgh	[Green Box]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Martin Allen	Review: Paul Withers and Bente Withers, The Galata Guide to Small Change. Silver Farthings, Halfpennies and Three-farthings	[Green Box]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Martin Allen	A new variant of Henry I type 9	[Green Box]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown and John Naylor (eds.)	Coin Register 2024	[Green Box]

Allen, Martin R.

Vol. 88, (2018)	Martin Allen, Wim Blockmans	Obituary: Peter Spufford (1934-2017)	[Green Box]
-----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	-----------------------------

Alsop, J.D.

Vol. 51, (1981)	J. D. Alsop,	'The Mint dispute, 1530-32'	[Green Box]
-----------------	--------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------

Ambrose, Richard

Vol. 90, (2020)	Ambrose, Richard	A new moneyer for the mint of Aylesbury,	[Green Box]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Richard Ambrose and Rory Naismith	"Eadwold on Eastcheap, London": a street-name on a late Anglo-Saxon penny,	[Green Box]
Vol. 92, (2022)	Ambrose, Richard	A new Pointed Helmet/Expanding Cross mule in the coinage of Edward the Confessor,	[Green Box]
Vol. 93, (2023)	Richard Ambrose	The earliest coin of the mint of Romney	[Green Box]
Vol. 93, (2023)	Richard Ambrose	Three new coins from the Anglo-Saxon mint of Grantham	[Green Box]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Richard Ambrose	The Anglo-Saxon mint-place 'NIPAN'	[Green Box]

Anderson, M.

Vol. 76, (2006)	M. Anderson,	'Imitations of the Crux Pellit coinage of James III'	[Green Box]
-----------------	--------------	--	-----------------------------

Andrew, W.J.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [French hoard: p.34]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Eccles, p.33]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Nottingham, p.30]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Sudbourne, p.45]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts'	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Cuerdale, p.12]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [King John's Treasure, Lynn, p.51]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Tutbury, p.47]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Colchester, p.32]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Beaworth, p.26]	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	W. J. Andrew,	'Buried treasure: some traditions, records and facts' [Ribchester, p.11]	[Link]
Vol. 5, (1908)	W.J.A.	Book Review: Coins and How to Know Them by Gertrude Burford Rawlings,	[Link]
Vol. 5, (1908)	W. J. Andrew,	'Evolution of portraiture on the silver penny'	[Link]
Vol. 6, (1909)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154'	[Link]
Vol. 7, (1910)	W. J. Andrew,	'A remarkable hoard of silver pennies and halfpennies ... found at Sheldon, Derbyshire, in 1867'	[Link]
Vol. 8, (1911)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154'	[Link]
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154'	[Link]
Vol. 11, (1915)	W. J. Andrew,	'Contemporary evidence against the attribution of obsidional money to isolated fortresses in the time of Charles I'	[Link]
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	W. J. Andrew,	'Two tragedies, a mediæval charm, and a note on the mint of Rhuddlan' [Winchester find, pp. 61-67]	[Link]
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	W. J. Andrew,	'Two tragedies, a mediæval charm, and a note on the mint of Rhuddlan' [Dyserth Castle find pp. 67-70]	[Link]
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	W. J. Andrew,	'Two tragedies, a mediæval charm, and a note on the mint of Rhuddlan' (Dyserth Castle in Flintshire).	[Link]
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154'	[Link]
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154' (Continued).	[Link]
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154'	[Link]
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	W. J. Andrew,	Some Notes on the Coinage of the Empress Matilda	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154' - Eustace	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154' - The Ornament Series of York	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. J. Andrew,	'Some moneyers, mints and coins of the reign of Stephen'	[Link]
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154' (Continued).	[Link]
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	W. J. Andrew,	'A numismatic history of the reign of Stephen A.D. 1135-1154' (Continued).	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. J. Andrew,	'The mints of Rye and Castle Rising in the reign of Stephen'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. J. Andrew,	'Numismatic sidelights on the Battle of Brunanburh, A.D. 937' [Mint of Derby]	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. J. Andrew,	'Stockbridge, an Anglo-Saxon mint'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. J. Andrew,	'Coins commemorating the rebuilding of York Minster A.D. 921-25'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. J. Andrew,	'Coins commemorating the rebuilding of York Minster A.D. 921-25'	[Link]
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	W. J. Andrew,	'The die for Stephen's coinage in the Guildhall Museum, and secondary evidence there of an unpublished penny of Henry I'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	W. J. Andrew,	'The die for Stephen's coinage in the Guildhall Museum, and secondary evidence there of an unpublished penny of Henry I'	
Andrews, Murray			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Murray Andrews	'Two Hoards of Late Medieval English Gold Coins'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Murray Andrews	'Two Hoards of Late Medieval English Gold Coins'	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Andrews, Murray and Ghey Eleanor (eds.)	Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2019,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Murray Andrews	A 'Set' of Nuremberg Counters and Other Medieval and Post-Medieval Coins and Jettons from Denbigh Castle, Clwyd,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Murray Andrews	Three late medieval and Tudor coin hoards from Greater London,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Murray Andrews	A hoard of coins of Henry I and Stephen from Dalton-in-Furness, Cumbria,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Murray Andrews	Three Tudor hoards containing continental gold coins,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Murray Andrews	Symbols of the Trinity? Triple-folded coins from medieval and Tudor England,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Murray Andrews	A hoard of Elizabethan silver coins from St John in Bedwardine, Worcestershire,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Murray Andrews	Review: Richard Henry, Hoards from Wiltshire,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews	A Civil War coin hoard from London	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews	New light on old money: eleven 'forgotten finds' of Edwardian sterling from England and Wales	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews	A post-medieval lead token mould from Evesham	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews and Eleanor Ghey	Coin Hoards 2023	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Ron Bude and Murray Andrews	The mints of Eadberht of Northumbria and Archbishop Ecgbert of York: new evidence from single finds	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews and Carl Savage	Auri filati in medieval Britain?	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Murray Andrews	London's lost treasures: new evidence for late medieval and Tudor hoards from eighteenth- and nineteenth-century newsprint	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Murray Andrews	A Civil War coin hoard, possibly from Buxted (East Sussex), from the collection of the 3rd Earl of Liverpool (1784-1851)	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Murray Andrews	A new find of a Stephen type 7 penny from Telemark, Norway	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Murray Andrews	Three notes on Tudor coins from Norway	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Murray Andrews	New light upon the Upton-upon-Severn (1878) hoard	
Anheuser, K.			
Vol. 64, (1994)	K. Anheuser and P. Northover,	'Silver plating on Roman and Celtic coins from Britain: a technical study'	
Annable, F.K.			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. K. Annable,	'A contemporary forgery of a Dobuni coin from Wiltshire'	
Anscombe, A.			
Vol. 3, (1906)	Anscombe, A.	'The inscription on the Oxford pennies of the OHSNAFORDA type'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	Anscombe, A.	'The Anglo-Saxon computation of historic time in the ninth century',	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Anscombe, A.	The Anglo-Saxon Computation of Historic Time in the Ninth Century,	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Anscombe, A.	'The names of Old-English mint-towns: [their] original form and meaning and their epigraphical corruption',	
Vol. 9, (1912)	Anscombe, A.	'The names of Old-English mint-towns: [their] original form and meaning and their epigraphical corruption',	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	Anscombe, A.	'The names of Old-English mint-towns: [their] original form and meaning and their epigraphical corruption',	
Vol. 14, (1918)	Anscombe, A.	'Odilo, a Northumbrian moneyer of the ninth century, and his issues'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	Anscombe, A.	'The Richborough coin inscribed "DOMINO CENSAVRIO CES"'	

Vol. 20, (1929-30)	Anscombe, A.	“FASTOLFI MONETA”, “FASTOLFES Môt” and the like on coins of Eadgar Rex Anglorum’	
Archibald, Marion M.			
Vol. 31, (1962)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Aston Church find’	
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Four 18th-20th centuries hoard reports’	
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Four 18th-20th centuries hoard reports’ [Tadley, p.156]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Four 18th-20th centuries hoard reports’ [Wisbech, p.156]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Four 18th-20th centuries hoard reports’ [Hoyland, W.Yorks, p.159]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Four 18th-20th centuries hoard reports’ [Alpheton, p.161]	
Vol. 34, (1965)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Two fifteenth-century notes: [2] The alleged “crescent-on-breast” half-groats of Richard II’	
Vol. 34, (1965)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Two fifteenth-century notes: [1] A Bristol penny of Henry VI restored’	
Vol. 34, (1965)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Benenden hoard of 19th- and 20th-century gold coins’	
Vol. 34, (1965)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Atherstone hoard of 19th- and 20th-century coins’	
Vol. 35, (1966)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Three nineteenth-century hoard reports’ [Ruscombe]	
Vol. 35, (1966)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Three nineteenth-century hoard reports’ [Battersea]	
Vol. 35, (1966)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Three nineteenth-century hoard reports’ [Amber Hill, Boston]	
Vol. 35, (1966)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Three nineteenth-century hoard reports’	
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Disposition of the Chester (1950) hoard’	
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. M. Archibald,	‘A Boy Bishop token of profile type’	
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. M. Archibald,	‘A Thetford penny of Stephen type VII’	
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Attenborough, Notts., 1966 hoard’	
Vol. 40, (1971)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Willesborough, Ashford (Kent), hoard’	
Vol. 40, (1971)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Skegby, Notts, 1967 Hoard’	
Vol. 43, (1973)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Coventry hoard of coins of Edward I to Edward III’	
Vol. 48, (1978)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Reigate hoard’	
Vol. 50, (1980)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Queenhithe hoard of late-fifteenth-century forgeries’,	
Vol. 52, (1982)	M. M. Archibald,	‘A Ship-type of Athelstan I of East Anglia’	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The coinage of Beonna in the light of the Middle Harling hoard’	
Vol. 61, (1991)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Dating Stephen’s first type’	
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. Archibald,	‘Obituaries: Wilfrid Slayter’	
Vol. 64, (1994)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Obituary: George C. Boon (1927-1994)’	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. M. Archibald and V. Fenwick,	A sceat of Ethelbert I of East Anglia and recent finds of coins of Beonna’	
Vol. 68, (1998)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Two ninth-century Viking weights found near Kingston, Dorset’	
Vol. 71, (2001)	M. M. Archibald,	‘The Lion coinage of Robert Earl of Gloucester and William Earl of Gloucester’	
Vol. 73, (2003)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Early medieval coinage,	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. M. Archibald and M. Dhénin,	‘A sceat of Offa of Mercia’ [Merovingian]	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. M. Archibald and M. Dhénin,	‘A sceat of Offa of Mercia’	
Vol. 76, (2006)	M. M. Archibald,	‘Cotton’s Anglo-Saxon coins in the light of the Peiresc inventory of 1606’	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Marion Archibald with Barrie Cook	The Palm-Tree Ryal of Mary Queen of Scots Revisited,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Marion Archibald and David Dykes	The Medalllic Jetton of Perkin Warbeck,	
Arnold, F. O.			
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	F. O. Arnold,	‘The coinage of Edward V’	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	F. O. Arnold,	‘Half-sovereigns and double crowns’	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	F. O. Arnold,	'The regnal attribution of the initial mark rose and sun dimidiated'	[Link]
Atkinson, J.			
Vol. 38, (1969)	J. Atkinson,	'A new groat of Richard II'	[Link]
Attwood, Philip			
Vol. 56, (1986)	P. Attwood,	'The Slade Girls'	[Link]
Vol. 60, (1990)	P. Attwood,	'Kathleen Scott: the sculptor as medallist'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	P. Attwood,	'Robert Johnson and a railway centenary medal'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	P. Attwood,	'Robert Johnson and a railway centenary medal'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	P. Attwood,	'The Bentley (Suffolk) hoard of 19th- and 20th-century gold coins'	[Link]
Vol. 66, (1996)	P. Attwood,	'The Macclesfield hoard of nineteenth-century gold coins'	[Link]
Vol. 92, (2022)	Phillip Attwood	Commemoration and commerce. The various medallic series of Sir Edward Thomason,	[Link]
Auden, G.A.			
Vol. 4, (1907)	G. A. Auden,	'A leaden cross bearing a styca impression and other antiquities found in York'	[Link]
Baldwin, A			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Baldwin, A	'An Ancient British quarter-stater found at Irstead, Suffolk', 27 (1952-54),	[Link]
Baldwin, Albert Henry			
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Baldwin, A. H.	'A hoard of Æthelred II coins, 1940'	[Link]
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Baldwin, A. H.	'A hoard of Æthelred II coins, 1940'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	A. H. F. B[aldwin],	'Obituary: R. C. Lockett'	[Link]
Baldwin, George			
Vol. 84, (2014)	Chris Salmon and George Baldwin,	'Balancing security and aesthetics: the evolution of modern banknote design'	[Link]
Ballingal, N.C.			
Vol. 32, (1963)	N. C. Ballingal,	'An unpublished coin of Stephen from the Ipswich mint'	[Link]
Banks, F.			
Vol. 36, (1967)	F. Banks and F. Purvey,	'Two overstruck pennies of Archbishop Plegmund'	[Link]
Vol. 37, (1968)	F. Banks,	'The 1868 hoard from the Albert Dock lock pit, Hull'	[Link]
Barclay, C.P.			
Vol. 61, (1991)	Barclay, C. P.	'A Civil War hoard from Grewelthorpe, North Yorkshire'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Barclay, C.	'A Civil War hoard from Middleham, North Yorkshire'	[Link]
Vol. 65, (1995)	Barclay, C.	'The Ryther treasure trove'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	Barclay, C.	'Two hoards from North Yorkshire: [1] Skipton Bridge, Thirsk	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	Barclay, C.	'Two hoards from North Yorkshire: [2] a seventeenth-century clippings hoard from Bainbridge'	[Link]
Barnard, E. P.			
Vol. 14, (1918)	Barnard, E. P.	'Examples of engraved coins selected from a collection formed by Mrs. Ella Pierrepont Barnard'	[Link]
Barnard, F.P.			
Vol. 11, (1915)	F. P. Barnard,	'Petition "for the restoring of farthing tokens", 1644'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Barrowclough, David

Vol. 84, (2014)	David Barrowclough	A roman coin hoard from Barway, south of Ely, Cambridgeshire'	
-----------------	--------------------	---	--

Bateson, J. Donal

Vol. 61, (1991)	J. D. Bateson,	'A late seventeenth-century hoard from Fauldhouse, West Lothian'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	J. D. Bateson,	'The 1991 Kelso treasure trove'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	J. D. Bateson,	'An early seventeenth-century hoard from Ardnave Point, Islay'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	Bateson, J. D.	'Scotland and Ireland: a century of progress in coinage studies'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	J. D. Bateson,	'Scotland and Ireland: a century of progress in coinage studies'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	J. D. Bateson,	'Two seventeenth-century copper hoards from Scotland [St Combs; Athelstaneford]'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	J. D. Bateson,	'Two seventeenth-century copper hoards from Scotland [St Combs; Athelstaneford]'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	D. Bateson,	'The Castlecary hoard and the Civil War currency of Scotland'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Effie Photos-Jones, Richard Jones and Donal Bateson	'Light on Many Journeys': A Crisis In Charles II's Scottish Silver Coinage Leading to the Closure of The Mint	
Vol. 94, (2024)	J.D. Bateson	Lord Stewartby's and Mrs Murray's account of the Mauchline (Ayrshire) hoard	

Baxter, Brad

Vol. 91, (2021)	Baxter, Brad	Review: Patricia Fara, Life after Gravity. Isaac Newton's London Career,	
-----------------	--------------	--	--

Bayley, J.

Vol. 47, (1977)	J. Bayley,	'Mucking sceattas: milliprobe runs ...'	
-----------------	------------	---	--

Bean, S.C.

Vol. 64, (1994)	S. C. Bean,	'The earliest staters from the area of the Dobunni?'	
-----------------	-------------	--	--

Beaulah, G.K.

Vol. 36, (1967)	G. K. Beaulah,	'The medals of the Art Union of London'	
-----------------	----------------	---	--

Bell, R.C.

Vol. 32, (1963)	R. C. Bell,	'Richard Thomas Samuel (1831-1906)'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. C. Bell,	'Richard Thomas Samuel (1831-1906)'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	R. C. Bell,	'The tokens of Thomas Holloway'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	R. C. Bell,	'A Burslem token?'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	R. C. Bell,	'A new Tavistock token (?)'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. C. Bell,	'John Wilkinson halfpenny: a twentieth-century fabrication?'	

Bellamy, M.P.

Vol. 35, (1966)	M. P. Bellamy,	'The Newark medal of Anthony Ascham'	
-----------------	----------------	--------------------------------------	--

Beresford-Jones, R.D.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. D. Beresford-Jones,	'The Oxford mint and the triple unites of Charles I'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. D. Beresford-Jones,	'The Oxford mint, 1642-6: unites and half-unites'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	R. D. Beresford-Jones,	'The salutes of Henry VI'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. D. Beresford-Jones,	'Additions to the Anglo-Gallic gold series'	

Berghaus, P.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	P. Berghaus,	'Westphalian countermarks on English groats'	
--------------------	--------------	--	--

Berry, G.

Vol. 43, (1973)	G. Berry and P. Morley,	'A revised survey of the seventeenth-century tokens of Buckinghamshire'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	G. Berry and B. Wood,	'A small hoard of seventeenth-century tokens, Bushey, Herts., 1965'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	G. Berry,	'Two London tokens found at Walsworth, near Hitchin, herts'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	G. Berry,	'Sutler to His Majesty's Guard of Foot'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	G. Berry and R. H. Thompson,	' - 2. Robert Bloomer in Colman Hill, a token-issuer misplaced'	

Besley, Edward M.

Vol. 54, (1984)	E. Besly,	'The York mint of Charles I'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	E. Besly,	'A Tower Mint die of Charles I'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1989'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1990'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1991'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	E. Besly,	'Further notes on the York mint of Charles I'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	E. Besly and M. Cowell,	'The metrology of the English Civil War coinages of Charles I'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	E. Besly,	'The English Civil War mints at Truro and Exeter, 1642-1646'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1992'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	E. Besly,	'Recent coin hoards from Wales, 1985-1992'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	E. Besly,	'Recent coin hoards from Wales, 1985-1992'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1993'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	E. Besly,	'Recent coin hoards from Wales, 1985-1992'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Recent Tudor hoards'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	E. Besly,	'Two seventeenth-century notes: 2. A counterfeit Commonwealth half crown dated 1657'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	E. Besly,	'Two seventeenth-century notes: 1. An unrecorded Civil War hoard'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1994'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Mendlesham Green, p.70]	
Vol. 65, (1995)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1995'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	E. Besly,	'Short Cross and other medieval coins from Llanfaes, Anglesey'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'An early sixteenth-century silver hoard from Downham, Lancs'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1996'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1997'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	E. Besly,	'A mid-fourteenth-century hoard from Llysddinam, Powys'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. J. Mayhew and E. M. Besly,	'The 1996 Broughton (Oxon) coin hoard'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	E. Besly,	'A Civil War hoard from Tregwynt, Pembrokeshire'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	E. Besly,	'Coin register, 1998'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	E. Besly,	'A fourteenth-century hoard from Llanddona, Anglesey'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	E. Besly,	'A Civil War hoard from Shropshire'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	E. Besly,	'The coinage of the Stuarts'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	E. Besly,	'The Rogiet hoard and the coinage of Allectus, incl.the coins: Q-radiates of Allectus'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	E. Besly,	'The Rogiet hoard and the coinage of Allectus'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	E. Besly,	'The Rogiet hoard and the coinage of Allectus: the coins: Q-radiates of Allectus'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	E. Besly,	'The Milford Haven hoard of Henry I'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 80, (2010)	E. Besly,	'The Monkknash find and other foreign medieval coins from South Wales'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	E. Besly and C.S.Briggs	'Coin hoards of Charles I and the Commonwealth of England, 1625–60, from England and Wales'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	E. Besly,	'An updated listing of the fourteenth-century hoard from Llanddona, Anglesey'	[Link]
Vol. 86, (2016)	Edward Besly with Mary Davis	'A hoard of Anglo-Saxon and Norman pennies from the Abergavenny area of Monmouthshire'	[Link]

Biddle, M.

Vol. 56, (1986)	M. Biddle et al.,	'Coins of the Anglo-Saxon period from Repton, Derbyshire, II'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------------	---	------------------------

Biggs, Norman

Vol. 60, (1990)	N. Biggs,	'Coin-weights in England - up to 1588'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	N. Biggs,	'Coin-weights made by the Founders'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	N. Biggs,	'Provincial coin-weights in the eighteenth century'	[Link]
Vol. 81, (2011)	N. Biggs,	'Checking the Current Coins 1344–1422'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	N. Biggs,	'Weight, coinage, and the nation, 973–1200'	[Link]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Norman Biggs	Mathematics at The Mint: A Seventeenth-Century Saga	[Link]
Vol. 88, (2018)	Norman Biggs	Without Grains: weighing silver coins in the Civil War,	[Link]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Biggs, Norman	Review: Paul and Bente R. Withers, The Coin-Weights of Ireland,	[Link]
Vol. 92, (2022)	Biggs, Norman	Review: Paul and Bente R. Withers, A Guide to the Coin-weights of England, Scotland and Ireland, Coin-weights of Europe 1,	[Link]

Bispham, Joseph

Vol. 50, (1980)	J. Bispham,	'Crowned leopard's head with collar'	[Link]
Vol. 55, (1985)	J. Bispham,	'The base silver shillings of Edward VI'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	J. Bispham,	'Recent metal-detector finds from Essex and Lincolnshire'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	J. Bispham,	'Recent metal-detector finds from Essex and Lincolnshire'	[Link]

Blackburn, Mark A.S.

Vol. 43, (1973)	M. Blackburn,	'A Tamworth penny of Henry I'	[Link]
Vol. 44, (1974b)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'The mint of Watchet'	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'The mint of Watchet' - Addendum	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	M. Blackburn and W. A. Seaby,	'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins'	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Blackburn and M. Dolley,	'The Hiberno-Norse element of the List hoard from Sylt'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'A penny of Coenwulf and a small hoard of Cnut from Bottisham, Cambridgeshire'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'A penny of Coenwulf and a small hoard of Cnut from Bottisham, Cambridgeshire'	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Huncote p.67, Melton Mowbray p.69]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Croughton, p.66]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Shalford, p.69]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Tiptree p.71, Upminster p.72]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Cambridge p.64, Huntingdon, p.67, Melbourn p.69]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Colney p.65, East Harling p.66, Thetford pp 69–71]	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Lewes, p.68]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Caistor-on-the-Wolds p65, Claxby-by-Alford p.65, nr Grimsby p.67, N.E. Lincs, p.68, Low Burnham, p.69)	[Link]
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'The Welbourn (Lincs.) hoard 1980-82 of Æthelred II coins'	[Link]
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Royston]	[Link]
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Fitzwilliam Museum'	[Link]
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'The "porcupine" sceattas of Metcalf's variety G'	[Link]
Vol. 59, (1989)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'The Ashdon (Essex) hoard and the currency of the southern Danelaw in the late ninth century'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	M. Blackburn and A. Rogerson,	'A small purse hoard of Harthacnut coins from Bowthorpe, Norfolk'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	M. Blackburn and J. Newman,	'A small hoard from Polstead, Suffolk, deposited c.1035'	[Link]
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'Two new halfpennies of Edward the Elder and Athelstan'	[Link]
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. A. S. Blackburn et al.,	'A new type of Edward the Confessor for the "Newport" mint'	[Link]
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'A new mint for Stephen - RVC (Rochester)'	[Link]
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. A. S. Blackburn,	'Two new halfpennies of Edward the Elder and Athelstan'	[Link]
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Blackburn,	'Hiberno-Norse and Irish Sea imitations of Cnut's Quatrefoil type'	[Link]
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Blackburn,	'Hiberno-Norse and Irish Sea imitations of Cnut's Quatrefoil type'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	M. Blackburn and A. Gillis,	'A second coin of King Eardwulf of Northumbria and the attribution of the moneyer coins of King Ælfwald'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Blackburn,	'Metheltun not Medeshamstede: an Anglo-Saxon mint at Melton Mowbray rather than Peterborough Abbey'	[Link]
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. Blackburn and H. Pagan,	'The St Edmund coinage in the light of a parcel from a hoard of St Edmund pennies'	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Blackburn,	'Some unpublished coins of Henry I and Stephen'	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	Mark Blackburn	President's review 2004,	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Blackburn,	'Currency under the Vikings, Part 1: Guthrum and the earliest Danelaw coinages'	[Link]
Vol. 76, (2006)	M. Blackburn,	'Currency under the Vikings- Part 2: The two Scandinavian kingdoms of the Danelaw, c.895-954'	[Link]
Vol. 77, (2007)	Mark Blackburn,	Presidential Review 2006,	[Link]
Vol. 77, (2007)	M. Blackburn,	'Currency under the Vikings - Part 3: Ireland, Wales, Isle of Man and Scotland in the ninth and tenth centuries'	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	M. Blackburn,	'Currency under the Vikings, Part 4: the Dublin coinage c.995-1050'	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	Mark Blackburn,	President's Review of the Year 2007,	[Link]
Vol. 79, (2009)	M. Blackburn,	'Currency under the Vikings - Part 5: the Scandinavian achievement and legacy'	[Link]
Vol. 79, (2009)	K. Clancy and M. Blackburn,	'Designing the Jeffrey North Medal for Services to British Numismatics'	[Link]
Vol. 79, (2009)	Mark Blackburn,	President's Review of the Year 2008,	[Link]
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Allen and M. Blackburn	'Gold coins from two sixteenth-century English hoards: Bisham Abbey (and Houghton-Cum-Wyton)'	[Link]
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Allen and M. Blackburn	'Gold coins from two sixteenth-century English hoards: (Bisham Abbey) and Houghton-Cum-Wyton'	[Link]

Bland, Roger

Vol. 54, (1984)	R. Bland,	'A hoard of Carausius and Allectus from Burton Latimer'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	Roger Bland,	President's Review 2012,	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	R. Bland,	'Hoarding in Britain: an overview' (Presidential Address 2012)	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 84, (2014)	R. Bland,	Hoarding in Iron Age and Roman Britain: the puzzle of the late Roman period (Presidential address 2013)	
Vol. 84, (2014)	Roger Bland,	President's Review,	
Vol. 85, (2015)	R. Bland,	'Coin Hoards and Hoarding in Britain (3): Radiate Hoards' (Presidential Address 2014)	
Vol. 85, (2015)	Roger Bland,	President's Review 2014,	
Vol. 86, (2016)	R. Bland,	'Coin Hoards and Hoarding in Britain (43): The denarius period AD 69-238 (Presidential Address 2015)	
Vol. 86, (2016)	Roger Bland	President's Review of the Year, 2015,	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Roger Bland	Presidential Address – 'Coin Hoards and Hoarding (5): The Iron Age – Roman Transition'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Roger Bland	Presidential Address – 'Coin Hoards and Hoarding (5): The Iron Age – Roman Transition'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Roger Bland	President's Review of the Year 2016,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Bland, Roger	Review: Verity Anthony, Richard Abdy and Stephen Clews (eds), The Beau Street, Bath Hoard	

Bliss, Alex

Vol. 90, (2020)	Martin Allen and Bliss, Alex	Cricklade: a new mint in Henry I type 14,	
-----------------	------------------------------	---	---

Blockmans, Wim

Vol. 88, (2018)	Martin Allen, Wim Blockmans	Obituary: Peter Spufford (1934-2017)	
-----------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------------------	---

Blunt Medal Fund,

Vol. 53, (1983)	Blunt Medal Fund,	'Portrait medal for the eightieth birthday of Christopher Evelyn Blunt'	
-----------------	-------------------	---	--

Blunt, Christopher Evelyn

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	Blunt, C.	'Some notes on the coinage of Edward IV between 1461 and 1470, with particular reference to the nobles and angels'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	Blunt, C.	'The coinage of Edward V, with some remarks on the later issues of Edward IV'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: Mr J. S. Shirley-Fox RBA'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Blunt, C.	'An unpublished heavy penny of Edward IV'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: Lord Grantley'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Blunt, C. E.	'The heavy gold coinage of Henry IV'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E.	'Four Italian coins imitating Anglo-Saxon types'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part III	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part I	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part II	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E.	'A gold penny of Edward the Elder'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Blunt, C. E.	'The medalllic jetton of Perkin Warbeck'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Blunt, C. E.	'A new type for Alfred'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituaries: L. A. Lawrence'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Blunt, C. E.	'An unpublished angel of Edward IV'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Three Anglo-Saxon notes: [3] A die-identity between a coin of Alfred and one of Æthelstan II of East Anglia'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Chester (1950) hoard'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Saxon coins from Southampton and Bangor' (Bangor)	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'The Smarmore hoard of tenth-century pennies'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Saxon coins from Southampton and Bangor'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Three Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] A coin of Heaberht, King of Kent: Lord Grantley's attribution vindicated'	[1]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin'	[2]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin'	[3]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Saxon coins from Southampton and Bangor' (Southampton)	[4]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Coin hoards in the National Museum of Ireland, Dublin'	[5]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Three Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] A Burgred-type coin with, apparently, the name of King Æthilbearht of Wessex'	[6]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E.	'Three Anglo-Saxon notes: [3] A die-identity between a coin of Alfred and one of Æthelstan II of East Anglia'	[7]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. A. Thompson,	'Forgery in the Anglo-Saxon series',	[8]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E.	'The coinage of Ecgbeorht, King of Wessex, 802-39'	[9]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones and C. E. Blunt,	'The tenth-century mint "æt Weardbyrig"'	[10]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Anglo-Saxon coins in the Vatican Library'	[11]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E.	'The earliest coins of the mint of Rochester'	[12]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E.	'A new type for Archbishop Ceolnoth'	[13]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Metcalf, D. M. and C. E. Blunt,	'Three early discoveries of "leather money"'	[14]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Blunt, C. E.	'Some new Mercian coins: [2] The moneyer Eama on coins of Offa and Coenwulf; [3] A new type for Beornwulf or Berhtwulf of Mercia; [4] On a new type for Burgred'	[15]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The hoard evidence for the coins of Alfred'	[16]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Blunt, C. E.	'Some new Mercian coins: [1] An Offa-Iaenberht die-link'	[17]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Blunt, C. E. [and] R. H. M. Dolley,	'Coins at Nostell Priory, Yorkshire'	[18]
Vol. 31, (1962)	Blunt, C. E.	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] The coinage of Æthelred, Archbishop of Canterbury, 870-89'	[19]
Vol. 31, (1962)	Blunt, C. E.	'A new type" for Burgred'	[20]
Vol. 31, (1962)	Blunt, C. E.	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] Tenth-century half-pennies and C. Roach Smith's plate of coins found in London'	[21]
Vol. 32, (1963)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'The coinage of Southern England, 796-840'	[22]
Vol. 33, (1964)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Witchingham, Norfolk, XV-XVIc. hoard (1805)'	[23]
Vol. 35, (1966)	Blunt, C. E.	'An Elizabethan find from North Wales' [Penrhyndeudraeth hoard]	[24]
Vol. 35, (1966)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: Albert Edward Bagnall'	[25]
Vol. 35, (1966)	Blunt, C. E.	'A new parcel from the Douglas I.O.M., 1894 hoard (?)'	[26]
Vol. 36, (1967)	Blunt, C. E. and M. Dolley,	'On an alleged penny of Ludica, King of Mercia 825-7'	[27]
Vol. 36, (1967)	F. Elmore Jones and C. E. Blunt,	'A remarkable parcel of Norman pennies in Moscow'	[28]
Vol. 36, (1967)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: Sir Frank Merry Stenton'	[29]
Vol. 36, (1967)	Blunt, C. E.	'Unrecorded heavy nobles of Henry IV and some remarks on that issue'	[30]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and C. E. Blunt,	'A parcel of Reform-type pence of Eadgar and his successors'	[31]
Vol. 36, (1967)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: Albert Henry Baldwin'	[32]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'On some hoards of the time of Stephen' [Ashby de la Zouch, p.35]	[33]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'On some hoards of the time of Stephen' [see p.41]	[34]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'On some hoards of the time of Stephen'	[35]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'On some hoards of the time of Stephen' [Dartford/Gravesend, p.39]	[36]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Blunt, C. E. et al.,	'On some hoards of the time of Stephen' [London Bridge, p.41]	[37]
Vol. 38, (1969)	Blunt, C. E. and G. van der Meer,	'A new type for Offa'	[38]
Vol. 39, (1970)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituaries: J. D. A. Thompson'	[39]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 39, (1970)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. Brand,	'Mint output of Henry III'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. Brand,	'Mint output of Henry III'	[Link]
Vol. 40, (1971)	Blunt, C. E.	'The Crowned Bust coinage of Edmund 939-946'	[Link]
Vol. 41, (1972)	Blunt, C. E.	'The origins of the mints of Hertford and Maldon'	[Link]
Vol. 41, (1972)	Blunt, C. E.	'A small parcel from the Dorking (1817) hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 41, (1972)	Blunt, C. E.	'The Sevington hoard of 1834'	[Link]
Vol. 42, (1974a)	Blunt, C. E.	'The coinage of Athelstan, 924-939: a survey'	[Link]
Vol. 44, (1974b)	Blunt, C. E.	'A new coin of Baldred, King of Kent'	[Link]
Vol. 45, (1975)	Blunt, C. E. and H. E. Pagan,	'Three tenth-century hoards: Bath (1755), Kintbury (1761), Threadneedle Street (before 1924)'	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituaries: D. F. Allen, 1910-1975'	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituaries: H. H. King'	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	Blunt, C. E.	'Personal reminiscences of some distinguished numismatists of a previous generation',	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and C. E. Blunt,	'Coins from the Winchester excavations, 1961-73'	[Link]
Vol. 48, (1978)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and C. E. Blunt,	'The Droitwich mint and BMC type XIV of Edward the Confessor'	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	Blunt, C. E.	'Some doubtful St Peter hoards'	[Link]
Vol. 51, (1981)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituaries: Mr S. E. Rigold'	[Link]
Vol. 52, (1982)	Blunt, C. E.	'The cabinet of the Marquess of Ailesbury and the penny of Hywel Dda'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	Blunt, C. E.	'The composition of the Cuerdale hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	Blunt, C. E.	'Obituary: A. J. H. Gunstone'	[Link]
Vol. 55, (1985)	Blunt, C. E.	'Northumbrian coins in the name of Alwaldus'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Blunt, C. E. (Lord Stewartby ed.),	'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iii. Three strays from the Smarmore hoard' (Louth)	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Blunt, C. E. (Lord Stewartby ed.),	'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: iv. Pellet-marked and flawed obverse dies of Eadred'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Blunt, C. E. (Lord Stewartby ed.),	'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: ii. A group of St Edmund coins from Suffolk'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Blunt, C. E. (Lord Stewartby ed.),	'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Blunt, C. E. (Lord Stewartby ed.),	'Four tenth-century notes: unfinished work: i. An early-tenth century group from the Thames'	[Link]
Bogucki, M.			
Vol. 79, (2009)	M. Bogucki,	'Two Northumbrian stycas of Eanred and Æthelred II from early medieval Truso in Poland'	[Link]
Bolton, J.L.			
Vol. 81, (2011)	J.L.Bolton,	'Was there a 'crisis of credit' in fifteenth-century England?' (Howard Linecar memorial lecture 2010)	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	J.L.Bolton,	'Reply to Pamela Nightingale's 'A crisis of credit''	[Link]
Bone, A.			
Vol. 56, (1986)	Bone, A. and A. Burnett,	'The 1986 Selsey treasure trove'	[Link]
Bonser, M.J.			
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Colney p.65, East Harling p.66, Thetford pp 69-71]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Lewes, p.68]	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Huncote p.67, Melton Mowbray p.69]	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Caistor-on-the-Wolds p.65, Claxby-by-Alford p.65, nr Grimsby p.67, N.E. Lincs, p.68, Low Burnham, p.69]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Shalford, p.69]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Croughton, p.66]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Cambridge p.64, Huntingdon, p.67, Melbourn p.69]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Tiptree p.71, Upminster p.72]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. J. Bonser and R. H. Thompson,	'Tokens found in Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, and a seventeenth-century issuer'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins' [Royston]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'Single finds of Anglo-Saxon and Norman coins'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. A. S. Blackburn and M. J. Bonser,	'The "porcupine" sceattas of Metcalf's variety G'	

Boon, G.C.

Vol. 40, (1971)	G. C. Boon and M. Dolley,	'A third type for the Cardiff mint under Henry I'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	G. C. Boon,	'A case-history of British bullion: Cardiganshire silver and the Feathers coinage, 1671-1731'	

Borden, D.G.

Vol. 53, (1983)	D. G. Borden and I. D. Brown,	'The milled coinage of Elizabeth I'	
-----------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Bornholdt Collins, K.

Vol. 77, (2007)	K. Bornholdt Collins and E. Screen,	'New moneyers in Æthelred II's Benediction Hand type'	
-----------------	-------------------------------------	---	---

Bousfield, S.

Vol. 5, (1908)	S. Bousfield,	'The pattern halfpennies of 1788 and 1790 by J. P. Droz'	
----------------	---------------	--	---

Brady, G.

Vol. 43, (1973)	W. A. Seaby and G. Brady,	'The extant Ormonde pistoles and double pistoles of 1646'	
-----------------	---------------------------	---	---

Brand, John D.

Vol. 32, (1963)	J. D. Brand and R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two "new" Yorkshire hoards of Short Cross pennies'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	J. D. Brand,	'Some Short Cross questions'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	J. D. Brand,	'Another small parcel from the great find at Eccles'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	J. D. Brand and J. D. A. Thompson,	'A Worcestershire hoard of Short Cross pennies'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	J. D. Brand,	'The Short Cross coins of Rhuddlan'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	J. D. Brand,	'The Short Cross coins of Rhuddlan'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. D. Brand and F. Elmore Jones,	'The emergency mint of Wilton in 1180'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. Brand,	'Mint output of Henry III'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. Brand,	'Mint output of Henry III'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 40, (1971)	F. Dumas and J. D. Brand,	'The British coins in the Gisors (1970) hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 40, (1971)	F. Dumas and J. D. Brand,	'The British coins in the Gisors (1970) hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 46, (1976)	J. D. Brand,	'A medieval mint account'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	J. D. Brand and J. Duplessy,	'A parcel from the Montpellier (1934) hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 51, (1981)	J.D. Brand	Presidential Address 1980,	[Link]
Vol. 52, (1982)	J.D. Brand	Presidential Address 1982,	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	J.D. Brand	Presidential Address 1983,	[Link]
Briggs, C.S.			
Vol. 83, (2013)	M. Allen and C.S. Briggs,	'The Bene't Street, Cambridge, hoard of gold and silver coins of Elizabeth I, James I and Charles I'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	E. Besly and C.S.Briggs	'Coin hoards of Charles I and the Commonwealth of England, 1625-60, from England and Wales'	[Link]
Briggs, D. et al.			
Vol. 62, (1992)	D. Briggs et al.,	'Iron Age and Roman coins from Hayling Island temple'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	D. Briggs et al.,	'Iron Age and Roman coins from Hayling Island temple'	[Link]
Briggs, L. Cabot			
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	L. Cabot Briggs,	'Notes on two Baronial coins: I. Matilda defaced to read Stephen; II. Temp. Stephen'	[Link]
Briscoe, Lady.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Lady Briscoe et al.,	'An Icenian coin hoard from Lakenheath, Suffolk'	[Link]
Brooke, Christopher			
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. Grierson and C. Brooke,	'Round halfpennies of Henry I'	[Link]
Brooke, George Cyril			
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	G. C. Brooke,	'Quando moneta vertebatur: the change of coin-types in the eleventh century: its bearing on mules and overstrikes'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	G. C. Brooke,	'Treasure trove'	[Link]
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	G. C. Brooke,	'The medieval moneyers'	[Link]
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	G. C. Brooke,	'The mints of Canterbury and York in the reigns of Edward IV and Henry VII'	[Link]
Brown, Andrew			
Vol. 89, (2019)	Martin Allen, Brown, Andrew and Naylor, John (eds)	Coin Register 2019,	[Link]
Vol. 93, (2023)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown, and John Naylor.	Coin Register 2023	[Link]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown and John Naylor (eds.)	Coin Register 2024	[Link]
Brown, I.D.			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. D. Brown,	'Some notes on the coinage of Elizabeth I, with special reference to her hammered silver'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. D. Brown,	'Alciston find (Elizabeth I), 1925'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	D. G. Borden and I. D. Brown,	'The milled coinage of Elizabeth I'	[Link]
Vol. 58, (1988)	I. D. Brown and C. H. Comber,	'Portrait punches used on the hammered coinage of Queen Elizabeth I'	[Link]
Vol. 59, (1989)	I. D. Brown and C. H. Comber,	'Notes on the gold coinage of Elizabeth I'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 67, (1997)	I. D. Brown,	'Active mints and the survival of Norman coins'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	I. D. Brown	'Active mints and the survival of Norman coins',	[Link]
Vol. 84, (2014)	I.D. Brown,	'The number of moneys and the frequency of recoinages during the Norman period: a mathematical model'	[Link]
Brown, L.			
Vol. 72, (2002)	L. Brown,	'Queen Charlotte's medal for the recovery of George III'	[Link]
Vol. 73, (2003)	L. Brown,	'A discourse of medals'	[Link]
Bude, R			
Vol. 93, (2023)	Ron Bude and Murray Andrews	The mints of Eadberht of Northumbria and Archbishop Ecgbert of York: new evidence from single finds	[Link]
Bude, Ron			
Vol. 86, (2016)	Ron Bude,	'The joint coinage of Ecgbert and Eadberht of Northumbria'	[Link]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Ron Bude	The metallurgy of Northumbrian regal silver coins: new observations relevant to the determination of silver content,	[Link]
Burnett, Andrew M.			
Vol. 54, (1984)	Burnett, A. and J. Casey,	'A Carausian hoard from Croydon, Surrey, and a note on Carausius's continental possessions'	[Link]
Vol. 54, (1984)	Burnett, A.	'The coinage of Allectus: chronology and interpretation'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Bone, A. and A. Burnett,	'The 1986 Selsey treasure trove'	[Link]
Vol. 58, (1988)	Burnett, A. M. and M. R. Cowell,	'Celtic coinage in Britain II'	[Link]
Vol. 60, (1990)	Burnett, A. M.	'Celtic coinage in Britain, III: The Waltham St Lawrence treasure trove'	[Link]
Vol. 64, (1994)	Burnett, A.	'Somerton, Suffolk, treasure trove'	[Link]
Vol. 90, (2020)	Andrew Burnett	New light on two Roman hoards from Scotland and Ireland,	[Link]
Burrows, O.			
Vol. 47, (1977)	O. Burrows,	'An unnoticed parcel from the 1872 Queen Victoria Street hoard'	[Link]
Burstal, Edward K.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	E. B[urstal],	'Obituaries: Sir John Ludlow Hanham, Bt, DL'	[Link]
Burton, F.E.			
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	F. E. Burton,	'The 45th: 1st Nottinghamshire Regiment, "The Sherwood Foresters", their honours and medals'	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	F. E. Burton,	'South Notts Yeomanry medals'	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	F. E. Burton,	'Arnold Village tokens'	[Link]
Butler, V.J.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	V. J. Butler and R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the nineteenth-century find of pence of Æthelræd II from St Martin's-LeGrand'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley and V. J. Butler,	'Some "Northern" variants etc. of the "crux" issue of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	V. J. Butler and R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two die-links relative to the Anglo-Saxon mint at Northampton'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	V. J. Butler,	'Some misread moneys of London in the reign of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Buttrey, T.V.			
Vol. 36, (1967)	T. V. Buttrey,	'Cut coins in Canada'	[Link]

Byde, A.

Vol. 36, (1967)	Byde, A.	'A note on the moneyer Bur(r)ed of Southwark and London mint'	
-----------------	----------	---	--

Caldecott, J.B.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	J. B. Caldecott,	'The Spanish dollar as adapted for currency in our West Indian colonies'	
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	J. B. Caldecott,	'Countermarked Spanish dollar for old Canada, 1765'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	J. B. Caldecott and G. C. Yates,	'Leaden tokens'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	J. B. Caldecott,	'Sussex seventeenth-century tokens'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	J. B. C[aldecott],	'Obituaries: Dr F. B. Penfold, MRCS, LRCP'	

Caldwell, D.H.

Vol. 52, (1982)	D. H. Caldwell et al.,	'Innerwick hoard, 1979'	
-----------------	------------------------	-------------------------	--

Campbell, A. J. P.

Vol. 44, (1974b)	Campbell, A. J. P.	'A Merovingian copy of a tremissis of Justinian I found in Kent'	
------------------	--------------------	--	--

Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Introduction: British numismatics',	
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Treasure trove, the Treasury and the Trustees of the British Museum'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The Oxford mint in the reign of Alfred'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A numismatic history of the reigns of William I and II (1066-1100), Part I'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet coinage of Wales'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Historical notes on the first coinage of Henry II'	
Vol. 3, (1906)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Cornish numismatics' [Launceston mint]	
Vol. 3, (1906)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A numismatic history of the reigns of William I and II (1066-1100)'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The Berkeley mint'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	' - Part II: The histories of the mints' [Beds. - Derbyshire]	
Vol. 4, (1907)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The "Gothabyrig" mint'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A penny of St Æthelberht, King of East Anglia'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The gold mancus of Offa, King of Mercia'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	Anniversary Meeting November 30th 1908,	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Devon - Essex]	
Vol. 5, (1908)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'On some coins of the tenth century found in the Isle of Man, with special reference to a penny of Anlaf struck at Derby'	
Vol. 6, (1909)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Gloucestershire - Herts.]	
Vol. 6, (1909)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'"Uncertain" Anglo-Saxon mints and some new attributions'	
Vol. 6, (1909)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The Winchcombe mint'	
Vol. 7, (1910)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Hunts. - Leicestershire]	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Lincolnshire - Middlesex]	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A penny of Æthelred, sub-regulus of Mercia, son-in-law of Ælfred the Great', [A Viking imitation of Alfred]	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A penny of Llywelyn, son of Cadwgan, of the type of the second issue of William Rufus'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Attribution of the Ancient British coins inscribed DIAS or DEAS'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Norfolk - Northants.]	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	- [Notts. - Oxfordshire]	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The earliest noble of Richard II'	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'A remarkable penny of Henry II'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The chronological sequence of the types of Eadweard the Martyr and Æthelræd II'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 16, (1921-22)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'The chronological sequence of the types of Eadweard the Martyr and Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	Carlyon-Britton, P. W. P.	'Some coins of Henry I'	[Link]

Carlyon-Britton, R.C.

Vol. 12, (1916)	R. C. Carlyon-Britton,	'A hoard of coins of William the Conqueror found in a trench in the war area'	[Link]
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'Halfpennies and farthings of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'An unpublished variety of groat of the first coinage of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	R. C. Carlyon-Britton, Carlyon-Britton, R.C.	'The sequence of mint-marks preceding, during, and succeeding the restoration of Henry VI'	[Link]
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'The last coinage of Henry VII'	[Link]
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'On some early silver coins of Henry VII'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'Two unpublished Irish coins: 2. Richard III penny of Waterford'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'Two unpublished Irish coins: 1. Edward halfpenny of Dublin'	[Link]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'A new coin of Henry VII'	[Link]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'Two unpublished coins of Edward IV-V'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'An unpublished "mule" of the "pattern" Tournai groat of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. Carlyon-Britton,	'A note on the York sixpences of Charles I and an unpublished shilling of the same mint and reign'	[Link]

Carson, R.A.G.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	R. A. G. Carson,	'A Norman penny from Colchester Castle'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. A. G. Carson,	'Two interesting site finds: 2. Imitation sterling'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. A. G. Carson,	'Two interesting site finds: 1. Anglo-Saxon sceatta'	[Link]
Vol. 45, (1975)	R. A. G. Carson,	'Ancient British silver coins from Chichester'	[Link]

Carter, E.C.

Vol. 20, (1929-30)	E. C. Carter,	'A review of the pattern broads of Charles II'	[Link]
--------------------	---------------	--	------------------------

Cartwright, C.R.

Vol. 67, (1997)	C. R. Cartwright,	'Examination of organic remains associated with the coins found at Bull Wharf'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------------	--	------------------------

Casey, J.

Vol. 54, (1984)	Burnett, A. and J. Casey,	'A Carausian hoard from Croydon, Surrey, and a note on Carausius's continental possessions'	[Link]
-----------------	---------------------------	---	------------------------

Cassidy, Richard

Vol. 81, (2011)	R. Cassidy	'The exchanges, silver purchases and trade in the reign of Henry III'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	R. Cassidy	'The royal exchanges and mints in the period of Baronial Reform'	[Link]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Richard Cassidy	'The Irish Exchanges and Mints in The Reign of Edward I'	[Link]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Richard Cassidy	'Documents of the Irish Exchange and Mint, 1251-54'	[Link]

Castle, S.A.

Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins'	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Seend, p.175]	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Poringland, p.177]	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Cople, p.174]	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Tintwhistle, p.177]	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Uffington, p.176]	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Wantage, p178]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	S. A. Castle,	'Seven finds of sixteenth- to twentieth-century coins' [Newent, p.176]	
Vol. 40, (1971)	S. A. Castle,	'Market Harborough (Leics.) treasure trove'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	S. A. Castle,	'Leek Wootton (Warwickshire) treasure trove'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	S. A. Castle,	'Gloucester treasure trove (1972)'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	S. A. Castle,	'Richmond Park (Surrey) treasure trove'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	S. A. Castle,	'Wymington (Bedfordshire) treasure trove'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	S. A. Castle,	'Broadwoodwidge (Devon) treasure trove'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	S. A. Castle,	'Stourport-on-Severn (Worcestershire) treasure trove'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	J. E. Cribb and S. A. Castle,	'Lighthorne, Warwickshire, treasure trove'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	S. A. Castle,	'Acton. Suffolk, treasure trove'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	S. A. Castle,	'The Sellindge (Aldington), Kent, find 1974-1975'	

Cavill, P.R.

Vol. 77, (2007)	P. R. Cavill,	'The debased coinage of 1492'	
-----------------	---------------	-------------------------------	---

Chadburn, A.

Vol. 60, (1990)	Chadburn, A.	'A hoard of Iron Age silver coins from Fring, Norfolk, and some observations on the Icenian coin series'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Challis, Christopher E.

Vol. 33, (1964)	C. E. Challis,	'Southwark mint, 1545-1551'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	C. E. Challis,	'Tower II, 1545-1552'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	C. E. Challis,	'The Tudor coinage for Ireland'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	C. E. Challis,	'Mint officials and moneyers of the Tudor period'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	C. E. Challis,	'Three notes on the Tudor mint: 3. Revisions to and amplifications of "Mint officials and moneyers of the Tudor period"'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	C. E. Challis,	'The conversion of testoons: a restatement'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	C. E. C[hallis] and B. J. C[ook],	'Coin Register'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	C. E. C[hallis] and B. J. C[ook],	'Coin Register'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	Challis, C.E.	President's Address pt.1 : Review of the Year	
Vol. 59, (1989)	C. E. Challis,	'Mint officials and moneyers of the Stuart period'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	C. E. Challis,	President's Address pt.2 : The introduction of coinage machinery by Eloy Mestrell	
Vol. 60, (1990)	C. E. Challis,	Presidential Address (2) The microscopic structure and the observed characteristics of Mestrell's coins.	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Challis, C.E.	President's Address (1) Review of the Year,	
Vol. 61, (1991)	C. E. Challis,	President's Address (2) The Career of Henry Slingsby.	
Vol. 61, (1991)	Challis, C.E.	President's Address (1) Review of the Year,	
Vol. 62, (1992)	C. E. Challis,	President's Address (2) 'John Reynolds and the sterling standard'.	
Vol. 62, (1992)	Challis, C.E.	President's Address (1) Review of the Year	
Vol. 63, (1993)	Challis, C.E.	President's Address (1) Review of the Year,	
Vol. 63, (1993)	C. E. Challis,	President's Address (2): 'The fine silver coinage of Edward VI'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	C. E. Challis,	'Three notes on the Tudor mint: 3. Revisions to and amplifications of "Mint officials and moneyers of the Tudor period"'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	C. E. Challis,	'Three notes on the Tudor mint: 1. Robert and Richard Harry Yonge'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	C. E. Challis,	'Three notes on the Tudor mint: 2. Thomas Wolsey and the experimental weight reduction of 15223'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	C. E. Challis,	'Henry Symonds, FSA, 30 January 1859-11 February 1933'	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Chistopher Challis and Hugh Pagan	The Seal of the Company of Moneyers of the Royal Mint	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Charlton, W.

Vol. 3, (1906)	W. Charlton,	'Leather currency'	
----------------	--------------	--------------------	---

Cheek, Jeremy

Vol. 82, (2012)	Jeremy Cheek,	Obituary: Laurence Brown,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Jeremy Cheek	Royal Prize Medals,	

Cherry, J.

Vol. 40, (1971)	J. Cherry,	'The Willesborough hoard pot'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	J. Cherry,	'The pot containing the Broadwoodwidge hoard'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. Cherry,	'The pot containing the Reigate hoard'	

Cherry, P.

Vol. 83, (2013)	J. Mattinson and P. Cherry	'The Carlisle mint coinages of Henry I, Stephen, David I and Earl Henry'	
-----------------	----------------------------	--	---

Chitty, A.

Vol. 4, (1907)	Chitty, A.	'Early Australian coinage'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	Chitty, A.	'The Australian gold coins struck at the Sydney, Melbourne, and Perth Mints'	

Clancy, K.

Vol. 70, (2000)	K. Clancy,	'The reducing machine and the last coinage of George III'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	K. Clancy,	'The Ricardo ingot: experimental dies in the Royal Mint collection'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Kevin Clancy	'The centenary medal of the British Numismatic Society'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	K. Clancy,	'The appointment of William Wellesley Pole to the Royal Mint'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	K. Clancy and M. Blackburn,	'Designing the Jeffrey North Medal for Services to British Numismatics'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Kevin Clancy	President's Review of the Year 2017,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Kevin Clancy	Presidential Address 2017. The silver crisis of the 1690s,	

Clancy, Kevin

Vol. 89, (2019)	Clancy, Kevin	Presidential Address 2018: The Arrival of the Gold Standard,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Clancy, Kevin	President's Review,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Clancy, Kevin	Review: Garry Charman, The Punched Hammered Coinage of 1696,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Clancy, Kevin	Presidents Review of the Year 2019,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Clancy, Kevin	Presidential Address 2019. Managing the gold coinage in the nineteenth century,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Clancy, Kevin	Presidential Address 2020. Decimalisation of Britain's coinage,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Clancy, Kevin	Presidential Address 2021. Change through time: a long view of coinage reform,	

Clarke, D. T-D.

Vol. 44, (1974b)	D. T-D. Clarke,	'- I. Discovery and site'	
------------------	-----------------	---------------------------	---

Clarke, W.N.

Vol. 77, (2007)	W. N. Clarke and D. Symons,	'The mint of Aylesbury'	
-----------------	-----------------------------	-------------------------	---

Cleghorn, Timothy F.

Vol. 85, (2015)	T. F. Cleghorn	'An enigmatic Jewel Cross coin of Harthacnut'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Timothy F. Cleghorn	A Series CZ Sceat With Runic Legends on Both Obverse and Reverse	

Clough, T. H. McK.

Vol. 43, (1973)	T. H. McK. Clough,	'A small hoard of William I type I pennies from Norwich'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	T. H. McK. Clough and B. J. Cook,	'The 1987 Ryhall treasure trove'	

Coffman, D'Maris

Vol. 91, (2021)	Coffman, D'Maris	Review: John Guy, Gresham's Law: The Life and World of Queen Elizabeth I's Banker,	
-----------------	------------------	--	---

Colman, Fran.

Vol. 78, (2008)	F. Colman	'Philology matters to early Anglo-Saxon money matters',	
-----------------	-----------	---	---

Colman, Frederick Edward

Vol. 47, (1977)	F. E. Colman,	'Some moneyers of Edward the Confessor in Hildebrand's catalogue'	
-----------------	---------------	---	---

Comber, C.H.

Vol. 58, (1988)	I. D. Brown and C. H. Comber,	'Portrait punches used on the hammered coinage of Queen Elizabeth I'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	I. D. Brown and C. H. Comber,	'Notes on the gold coinage of Elizabeth I'	

Comfort, S.

Vol. 80, (2010)	S. Comfort,	'Captain Hardy's and Captain Broke's Reward of Merit medals'	
-----------------	-------------	--	--

Cook, Barrie J.

Vol. 57, (1987)	C. E. C[hallis] and B. J. C[ook],	'Coin Register'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	T. H. McK. Clough and B. J. Cook,	'The 1987 Ryhall treasure trove'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	C. E. C[hallis] and B. J. C[ook],	'Coin Register'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	Cook, B. J.	'An addition to the coinage of Bergerac'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1989'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	B. J. Cook,	'Four seventeenth-century treasure troves'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	B. J. Cook,	'Four seventeenth-century treasure troves'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	B. J. Cook,	'Four seventeenth-century treasure troves'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B. J. and V. H. Hewitt,	'The Teynham, Kent, hoard of coins and banknotes'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B. J. and V. H. Hewitt,	'The Teynham, Kent, hoard of coins and banknotes'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1990'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	B. J. Cook,	'Four seventeenth-century treasure troves'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1991'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1992'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	Cook, B. J.	'A small sixteenth-century hoard of European gold coins'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Coin register, 1993'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Mendlesham Green, p.70]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Little Glemham, p.79]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Hooe, p.83]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Bowley Park, Lichfield, p.79]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, p.82]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'Recent Tudor hoards'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Monkton Deverill, p.75]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Peckleton, p.76]	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Stratford, St Andrew, p.78]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Hoxne, p.81]	
Vol. 66, (1996)	Cook, B.J. and E. M. Besly	'An early sixteenth-century silver hoard from Downham, Lancs'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	Cook, B. J. et al.,	'Medieval and early modern coin finds from South Ferriby, Humberside'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Wroughton, p.147]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Fressingfield, p.146]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Blackfriars Bridge, p.157]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Totnes, p.151]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Chilton Foliat, p.154]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Burton Overy, p.167]	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England' [Uckington, p.156]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Thorncombe, p.99]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Davenham, p.95]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Abbotsham, p.106]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Low Hill Wolverhampton, p.104]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Tidennham, p.100]	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Cook, B. J.	'New hoards from seventeenth-century England, II' [Kingston Deverill, p.96]	
Vol. 73, (2003)	Cook, B. J.	'Tudor coinage'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	Cook, B. J.	'Two new coin brooches of Tournois type'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	B.J. Cook,	'A new moneyer of the Short Cross coinage from Wilton and some thoughts on the Wilton and Winchester mints in class 1a'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	B.J. Cook,	'This is the very coinage of your brain: Shakespeare and money revisited'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Barrie Cook	Obituary: 'Remembering Marion Archibald (1935–2016)'	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Marion Archibald with Barrie Cook	The Palm-Tree Ryal of Mary Queen of Scots Revisited,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Cook, Barrie	The Aquitaine Sterling Revisited,	

Cooper, F.R.

Vol. 37, (1968)	F. R. Cooper,	'Silver crowns of the Tower Mint of Charles I: a study of the dies and die combinations'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	F. R. Cooper,	'The English silver crowns of James I: a study of the dies and die combinations'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	F. R. Cooper,	'The silver crowns of Truro and Exeter under Charles I'	

Corbitt, J.H.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	J. H. Corbitt,	'Wrekenton (Gateshead) gold find'	
--------------------	----------------	-----------------------------------	---

Cottam, G.L.

Vol. 66, (1996)	G. L. Cottam,	'Further confirmation of a Kentish alliance? : light shed by a new bronze unit of Verica'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	G. L. Cottam,	'An overstruck silver unit of Verica'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 69, (1999)	G. L. Cottam,	'The "cock bronzes" and other related Iron Age bronze coins found predominantly in West Sussex and Hampshire'	
Coupar, S.A.			
Vol. 67, (1997)	S.A. Coupar,	'A parcel of silver pennies from the Blackhills hoard'	
Cowell, M.			
Vol. 61, (1991)	E. Besly and M. Cowell,	'The metrology of the English Civil War coinages of Charles I'	
Cowell, M.R.			
Vol. 50, (1980)	M. R. Cowell,	'Analysis of forgeries from the Queenhithe hoard'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. R. Cowell	'Estimation of the original number of dies used for the Beonna coinage',	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. R. Cowell,	'Analysis of coins of Beonna and related issues'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. R. Cowell et al.,	'Celtic coinage in Britain: new hoards and recent analyses'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	Burnett, A. M. and M. R. Cowell,	'Celtic coinage in Britain II'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. R. Cowell,	'SEM analysis of the Eardulf coin'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. R. Cowell,	'Statistical and analytical investigation of the Beonna and Ethelbert coinages'	
Cox, J.C.			
Vol. 3, (1906)	J. C. Cox,	'A note on coin clippings and church plate in Derbyshire'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	J. C. Cox,	'An Elizabethan coiner',	
Crafter, T.C.R.			
Vol. 68, (1998)	T. C. R. Crafter,	'A re-examination of the classification and chronology of the Cross-and-Crosslets type of Henry II'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	T. C. R. Crafter,	'A moneyer's initial on a Cross-and-Crosslets coin'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	T. C. R. Crafter,	'Twelve pennies of Henry II from the Thorpe Thewles hoard'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	T.C.R. Crafter	Cross and Crosslets Pennies of Henry II in the Royal Mint Museum	
Vol. 87, (2017)	T.C.R. Crafter	'The Outchester Hoard', 1817	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Crafter, T.C.R. and Mayhew, N.J.	The Gayton hoard of Cross and Crosslets pennies of Henry II,	
Creeke, A. B.			
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	Creeke, A. B.	'The regal sceatta and styca series of Northumbria'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Creeke, A. B.	'Find of XVII and early XVIII century coins at Burnley'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	Creeke, A. B.	'The sceatta and styca coinage of the early Archbishops of York'	
Cresswell, O.			
Vol. 31, (1962)	O. Cresswell,	'A re-examination of a gold medal awarded to Major Rogers for valorous services in 1690'	
Cribb, J.			
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. Cribb,	'Two seventeenth-century hoards and their evidence of coin wear'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. Cribb,	'Two seventeenth-century hoards and their evidence of coin wear'	
Cribb, J.E.			
Vol. 44, (1974b)	J. E. Cribb and S. A. Castle,	'Lighthorne, Warwickshire, treasure trove'	
Crowther-Beynon, V.B.			
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	V. B. Crowther-Beynon,	'An eighteenth-century coin-clipper'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 18, (1925-26)	V. B. Crowther-Beynon,	'Notes on a collection of money-scales and other coin-weighing appliances'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	V. B. Crowther-Beynon,	'Some notes on "peny-yard pence"'	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	V. B. Crowther-Beynon	'Some notes on "peny-yard pence"',	[Link]
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	V. B. Crowther-Beynon,	'Notes on some unusual money-weights'	[Link]
Daines, C.D.			
Vol. 55, (1985)	Daines, C.D. and R. H. Thompson,	'A hoard of St Neot's "lace-making" tokens from Eynesbury'	[Link]
Dakers, H.J.			
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	H. J. Dakers,	'Initial letters in the field on Scottish coins'	[Link]
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	H. J. Dakers,	'The first issue of David II'	[Link]
Dalladay, D.B.			
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	J. S. Forbes and D. B. Dalladay,	'Composition of English silver coins (870-1300)'	[Link]
Danson, E.W.			
Vol. 37, (1968)	E. W. Danson,	'The Nottingham find of 1880: a Stephen hoard re-examined'	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	E. W. Danson,	'An enigmatic penny of Henry I'	[Link]
Daubney, A.			
Vol. 79, (2009)	Daubney, A.	'The circulation and prohibition of Venetian soldini in late medieval England'	[Link]
Vol. 82, (2012)	Daubney, A. and M. Allen,	'A sixteenth-century hoard of silver coins from Bardney, Lincolnshire	[Link]
Vol. 82, (2012)	Daubney, A.	Maurice Johnson: An Eighteenth-Century Numismatist	[Link]
Davidson, J.			
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	J. Davidson,	'Some notes on Scottish coins: an unpublished William the Lion sterling; Robert III pennies of the Perth mint; a Mary testoon with crowned bust, 1553'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	J. Davidson,	'Distinguishing marks on the later issues of David II'	[Link]
Davies, G.			
Vol. 69, (1999)	G. Davies,	'The single currency in historical perspective' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1999)	[Link]
Vol. 69, (1999)	G. Davies,	'The single currency in historical perspective' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1999),	[Link]
Davies, J.A.			
Vol. 52, (1982)	J. A. Davies,	'The barbarous radiates from Richborough'	[Link]
Davies, Penny			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Penny Davies	Peter Oliver and Simon De Passe	[Link]
Davis, M.			
Vol. 76, (2006)	M. Davis,	'The Rogiet hoard and the coinage of Allectus, Appendix D: Analyses of coins from the Rogiet hoard'	[Link]
Davis, Mary			
Vol. 86, (2016)	Edward Besly with Mary Davis	'A hoard of Anglo-Saxon and Norman pennies from the Abergavenny area of Monmouthshire'	[Link]

Davis, R.L.

Vol. 47, (1977)	R. L. Davis,	'Class II coins of the Long Cross coinage 1247-1248'	[Link]
-----------------	--------------	--	------------------------

Dawson, A.

Vol. 57, (1987)	A. Dawson and N. J. Mayhew,	'A continental find including Tealby pennies'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	M. Allen and A. Dawson,	'The Short Cross moneyers of Shrewsbury'	[Link]

Day, William R. Jr.

Vol. 91, (2021)	Day, Jr., William R.	Florentine gold florins and merchant-bankers in thirteenth-century England: a recent florin find in context,	[Link]
-----------------	----------------------	---	------------------------

De Jersey, Philip

Vol. 65, (1995)	P. De Jersey and J. Newman,	'Staters of Cunobelin from Shotley, Suffolk'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. De Jersey and J. Newman,	'Iron Age coins from Barham, Suffolk'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. de Jersey and J. Newman,	'A hoard of Iron Age coins from near Woodbridge, Suffolk'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	P. de Jersey and N. Wickenden,	'A hoard of staters of Cunobelin and Dubnovellaunos from Great Waltham, Essex'	[Link]
Vol. 77, (2007)	P. de Jersey,	'The discovery of the Lightcliffe hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 90, (2020)	De Jersey, Philip	Review: Roger Bland, Coin Hoards and Hoarding in Roman Britain AD 43–c. 498, and Roger Bland, Adrian Chadwick, Eleanor Ghey, Colin Haselgrove and David J. Mattingley, Iron Age and Roman Coin Hoards in Britain,	[Link]

De S. Shortt, H.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	H. de S. Shortt,	'A coin of the Dobuni'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. de S. Shortt,	'Two medieval finds from south Wiltshire: [1. Sterling from Rummen]'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. de S. Shortt,	'A new Durotrigic hoard from Godshill, Hampshire'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. de S. Shortt,	'Two medieval finds from south Wiltshire: [2. Coin weight for nobles]'	[Link]

Dean, V.E.

Vol. 66, (1996)	V. E. Dean,	'The Ednam, Roxburghshire, hoard (1995)'. Appendix: the pottery vessel'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------	---	------------------------

Deane, D.V.

Vol. 37, (1968)	D. V. Deane,	'Modern coinage systems',	[Link]
-----------------	--------------	---------------------------	------------------------

Delmé-Radcliffe, M.

Vol. 41, (1972)	M. Delmé-Radcliffe,	'Some notes on Edward IV'	[Link]
Vol. 48, (1978)	M. Delmé-Radcliffe,	'The "enigmatic mark" of Richard II'	[Link]

Dhénin, M

Vol. 52, (1982)	M. Dhénin and P. Leclercq,	'The coins of Quentovic from the Cuerdale hoard in the museum of Boulogne-sur-Mer'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. M. Archibald and M. Dhénin,	'A sceat of Offa of Mercia'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. M. Archibald and M. Dhénin,	'A sceat of Offa of Mercia' [Merovingian]	[Link]

Dickinson, M.J.

Vol. 81, (2011)	M.J. Dickinson	'Muled tokens of John Salmon of Chester and overstrikes upon them'	[Link]
Vol. 86, (2016)	M.J. Dickinson & R.H. Thompson	'Fleet's statistical methods and the Three Tuns at Holborn Bridge'	[Link]

Vol. 88, (2018)	Michael Dickinson	Obituary: Robert Thompson	
Dolley, R.H.M.			
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	R. H. Dolley,	'Six coins of Henry I class XIV from an uncertain hoard'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley and G. Webster,	'An 1895 find of Elizabethan silver coins' [Mickle Trafford hoard]	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A little-known Swedish publication of an important find of thirteenth-century English pence' [Follingbo, Norrbys hoard]	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The gold coinage of the mythical King Lucius'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley,	'Six coins of Henry I class XIV from an uncertain hoard'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A late-nineteenth-century find of Edward pence from Falhills Wood in Scotland'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The "jewel-cross" coinage of Ælfgifu Emma, Harthacnut, and Harold I'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Allen, D. F. and R. H. M. D[olley],	'Painswick treasure trove (1941)'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley and I. H. Stewart,	'The 1953 Bootham treasure trove'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley and J. S. Strudwick,	'An early seventeenth-century collection of Anglo-Saxon coins'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A piedfort lead trial-piece of Edward the Confessor' [Perhaps a customs receipt]	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A small parcel from the great find of Eccles'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley et al.,	'A contemporary forgery of a William III crown'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The significance of die-axis in the context of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Dolley, R.H.M.	'A small find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Roncesvalles'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Godsfield Row (Alresford) find, 1871'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Allen, D. F. and R. H. M. D[olley],	'Painswick treasure trove (1941)'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley and E. J. Winstanley,	'Maidstone treasure-trove'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An unrecorded variety of the countermarked dollar'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Chester (1950) hoard'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A new Anglo-Saxon mint: Medeshamstede'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two unpublished hoards of late Saxon pence in the Guildhall Museum' [St Martin's-Le-Grand c.1870; Gracechurch Street]	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley et al.,	'A find of Edward pence at Chester'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. D[olley],	'New light on a Hertfordshire token'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An unpublished seventeenth-century token halfpenny of London'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A find of pence of Edward I and II at Neath Abbey'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. D[olley],	'The heavy Calais quarter-noble of Henry IV'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The find-spot of the "war area" hoard of pence of William I'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Anglo-Saxon coins in the Vatican Library'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Dover hoard: the first English hoard with groats of Edward I'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A nineteenth-century Scottish hoard of Edward pence'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and J. S. Strudwick,	'The provenances of the Anglo-Saxon coins recorded in the two volumes of the British Museum catalogue'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Stockbridge Down find of Anglo-Saxon coins'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A suspect "tower" type penny of King Edward the Elder'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Dodford (Northants.) treasure trove' [Burgundian imitation of a quarternoble]	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the mints of Sudbury and Southwark at the end of the reign of Æthelræd II'	

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and R. G. Hughes,	'Two tremisses of the Merovingian mint of Quentovic'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'An intermediate Small Cross issue of Æthelræd II and some late varieties of the Crux type'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalf,	'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] The mysterious mint of "FRO"'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. D[olley],	'An alleged Agnus Dei penny of the Wareham mint'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A new type for the halfpenny of Eadred'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An interesting new variety of the late thirteenth-century sterling of Namur'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. D[olley],	'A surface find of three silver coins of the Dobuni'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'The mints "æt Gothabyrig" and "æt Sith(m)estebyrig", with a philological and topographical note on Cissbury'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Three late Anglo-Saxon notes: a new Anglo-Saxon mint [Caistor]; a probable new mint in Shropshire [Bridgnorth]; the emergency mint of Cadbury'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R.H.M. Dolley	A Surface Find of Three Silver Coins of the Dobuni	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalf	'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A new type and moneyer for Eadbearht "Præn"'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A new irregular penny of Stephen'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] An enigmatic penny of Edward the Martyr'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A group of medieval and modern coins from a site in Malvern'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A neglected but vital Yorkshire hoard' [Bossall hoard]	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A further find of Edward pennies at Neath Abbey'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Contemporary forgeries of late Saxon pence'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Tiree, p.318]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Aston, p.301]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Sudbourne, p.307]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Newry, p.311]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the order of the early issues of Edward the Confessor'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Teston, p.311]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Charlton, nr. Dover, p.313]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The hoard evidence for the coins of Alfred'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Hickleton, p.315]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Eccles, p.316]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A hoard of pennies of Eadgar from Laugharne churchyard in South Wales'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Taddington, p.317]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the 1864 hoard from Kinghorn'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Kilmaine, Co. Mayo, p.319]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Dublin, p.320]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'A parcel of Cross-and-Crosslets pence from the Tealby find'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley [and] G. van der Meer,	'A die-link between the mints of Dover and London at the end of the reign of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	V. J. Butler and R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the nineteenth-century find of pence of Æthelræd II from St Martin's-LeGrand'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [London, p.300]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalf,	'Cnut's Quatrefoil type in English cabinets of the eighteenth century'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Some further remarks on the Transitional Crux issue of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the chronology of some published and unpublished "short cross" finds from the British Isles [Colchester, p.316]	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Three more late Saxon notes: a possible sixth Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire [Horncastle]; an Æthelræd II die-link between London and Hertford; the mythical mint of Totleigh'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The myth of a coinage of the Ostmen of Dublin in the name of Tymme Sjøellandsfar'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Three West Country notes: the coinage of Milborne Port; the identity of the mint of "LA(N)G"; an unpublished Cnut moneyer of Lydford'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Some further critical die-links in the Hiberno-Norse series'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The mythical "helmet"/"long cross" mules of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	V. J. Butler and R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two die-links relative to the Anglo-Saxon mint at Northampton'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An apparently unrecorded class of Hiberno-Norse imitation of the coinage of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A late noble of Henry V recently found in Yorkshire'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the Anglo-Saxon mint of Reading'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A small parcel of pennies of the Confessor from the Sedlescombe find'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Blunt, C. E. [and] R. H. M. Dolley,	'Coins at Nostell Priory, Yorkshire'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. H. M. Dolley and V. J. Butler,	'Some "Northern" variants etc. of the "crux" issue of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A small find of Stephen pennies from Berkshire'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [2] A probable reattribution from Lincoln to Langport'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two Anglo-Saxon notes: [1] A Cnut die-link between the mints of Salisbury and Wilton'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The 1962 Llantrithyd treasure trove and some thoughts on the first Norman coinage of Wales'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The 1962 Llantrithyd treasure trove and some thoughts on the first Norman coinage of Wales'	[Link]
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. H. M. Dolley and K. F. Morrison,	'Finds of Carolingian coins from Great Britain and Ireland'	[Link]
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. H. M. Dolley and H. E. Pagan,	'An early nineteenth-century discovery of Edward pennies at Knaresborough Priory'	[Link]
Vol. 32, (1963)	J. D. Brand and R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two "new" Yorkshire hoards of Short Cross pennies'	[Link]
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An unpublished hoard-provenance for a penny of Ceolwulf II of Mercia'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two further coins of Henry I from Llantrithyd'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A probable fourth Kentish mint of Æthelstan'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	Blunt, C. E. and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The Witchingham, Norfolk, XV-XVIc. hoard (1805)'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Some mis-attributed Fleur-de-lis coins of Harold I'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A small parcel of First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II from the 1863 Ipswich hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two neglected Northumbrian hoards of late 14th-century gold coins'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The 1961 find of fourteenth-century silver coins from Mareham-le-Fen in Lincolnshire'	[Green Box]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley and E. J. E. Pirie,	'The repercussions on Chester's prosperity of the Viking descent on Cheshire in 980'	[Green Box]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Two further coins of Henry I from Llantrithyd'	[Green Box]
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. D[olley],	'Obituary: John Walker, CBE, MA, DLitt, FBA, FSA, MRAS'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the 1843 Viking-Age coin-hoard from Derrykeighan near Dervock in Co. Antrim'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley et al.,	'The Buckingham mint'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the Belfast issuers of two of the advertisement imitations of "spade" guineas'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley and W. O'Sullivan,	'The Corofin (Co. Clare) hoard - late 12th - early 13th centuries'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The authenticity of the Palatina obolus of Lothaire II found at Litton Cheney in Dorset'	[Green Box]
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'A parcel of Long Cross coins - ?from the 1869 Tower Hill hoard'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A die-link between "Chester" and "Lydford" in the Hiberno-Norse coinage of Dublin'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A note on the weight and fineness of the 1646 Ormonde "pistole"'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'A small find of twelfth- and thirteenth-century pennies from Tullintowell'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'The left-facing First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II: two additions'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An eighteenth-century forgery of an Anglo-Irish groat or half groat of Edward IV'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An unpublished link between the First and Second Hand types of Æthelræd II'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'New light on the Mullingar find of Hand pence of Æthelræd II'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'Further Southampton/Winchester die-links in the reign of Æthelræd II'	[Green Box]
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. H. M. Dolley,	'An important unpublished penny of the Confessor from an Irish hoard'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'"Le money del Oraylly" (O'Reilly's money)'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and C. E. Blunt,	'A parcel of Reform-type pence of Eadgar and his successors'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. D[olley],	'Obituary: Charles Wilson Peck, FSA, FPS'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	Blunt, C. E. and M. Dolley,	'On an alleged penny of Ludica, King of Mercia 825-7'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley	'Elizabethan Bungal(l) - a contribution to Anglo-Irish lexicography',	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'Some unpublished early nineteenth-century Irish finds'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley et al.,	'A preliminary account of the Anglo-Saxon element in the 1966 find from Tingstäde parish on Gotland'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley et al.,	'The Anglo-Saxon element in the 1967 Burge hoard from Lummelunda parish, Gotland'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley	OE. *Christthegn - an unsuspected instance of early Middle Irish influence on English namegiving',	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and S. Lyon,	'Additional evidence for the sequence of types early in the reign of Edward the Confessor'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley,	'A rediscovered "new" moneyer for Eadgar'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley,	'An unpublished London find of early thirteenth-century pennies'	[Green Box]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley,	'A fourth find of ninth-century coins from Ireland?'	[Green Box]
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley and S. N. Lane,	'A parcel of late eleventh-century Hiberno-Norse coins found in northern Italy'	[Green Box]
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley,	'The Anglo-Norman coins in the Uppsala University cabinet'	[Green Box]
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley et al.,	'The sixteenth-century coin-hoard from Moig South, Askeaton, Co. Limerick'	[Green Box]
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'A hitherto unconfirmed class of Irish petty paper-money'	[Green Box]
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley and A. Gunstone,	'The Cloncreen Bog (Clonbulloge) find of Elizabethan coins from the Co. Offaly'	[Green Box]
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley,	'The 1912 Welwyn find of pence of Eadgar and of Edward the Martyr'	[Green Box]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley,	'The Anglo-Saxon pennies from the "upper souterrain" at Knowth'	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley and W. D. Hackmann,	'The coinages for Ireland of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	M. Dolley,	'A pattern shilling Irish of Mary Tudor'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	M. Dolley and M. K. Murphy,	'An early fourteenth-century coin hoard from the Co. Roscommon'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	M. Dolley,	'A pattern shilling Irish of Mary Tudor'	[Link]
Vol. 40, (1971)	G. C. Boon and M. Dolley,	'A third type for the Cardiff mint under Henry I'	[Link]
Vol. 40, (1971)	M. Dolley and J. Yvon,	'A group of tenth-century coins found at Mont-Saint-Michel'	[Link]
Vol. 43, (1973)	M. Dolley and C. N. Moore,	'Some reflections on the English coinages of Sihtric Caoch, King of Dublin and of York'	[Link]
Vol. 44, (1974b)	M. Dolley et al.,	'The 1969 Colchester hoard: editorial note'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'The twelfth of the Agnus Dei pennies of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and C. E. Blunt,	'Coins from the Winchester excavations, 1961-73'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'The regional pattern of die-cutting exhibited by the First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II preserved in the British Museum'	[Link]
Vol. 48, (1978)	M. Dolley,	'Hiberno-Norse coins in Gotlands Fornsal, Visby'	[Link]
Vol. 48, (1978)	M. Dolley,	'Hiberno-Norse coins in Gotlands Fornsal, Visby', 48 (1978), 20-34. [Appendix: The Anglo-Saxon coins ... , pp. 28-34]	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Dolley,	'Roger of Wendover's date for Eadgar's coinage reform'	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Blackburn and M. Dolley,	'The Hiberno-Norse element of the List hoard from Sylt'	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'A thirteenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelræd II'	[Link]
Vol. 50, (1980)	M. Dolley and N. Shiel,	'A Carolingian denarius with a Devonshire provenance'	[Link]

Dolley, RHM

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	L. O. Lagerqvist and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The problem of the "fleur-de-lis" sceptre on the Sigtuna coins of Cnut'	[Link]
--------------------	---------------------------------------	--	------------------------

Doolan, S.P.

Vol. 72, (2002)	M. Allen and S. P. Doolan,	'Finds from Dunwich'	[Link]
-----------------	----------------------------	----------------------	------------------------

Doty, R.G.

Vol. 56, (1986)	R. G. Doty,	'"A Mint for Mexico": Boulton, Watt and the Guanajuato mint'	[Link]
Vol. 57, (1987)	R. G. Doty,	'Early United States copper coinage: the English connection'	[Link]

Doubleday, G.V.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	G. V. Doubleday,	'An unpublished penny of Henry I, type II'	[Link]
--------------------	------------------	--	------------------------

Dowling, A. J.

Vol. 41, (1972)	Dowling, A. J.	'Calculating Britain's requirement for decimal coins'	[Link]
-----------------	----------------	---	------------------------

Dumas, F.

Vol. 40, (1971)	F. Dumas and J. D. Brand,	'The British coins in the Gisors (1970) hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 40, (1971)	F. Dumas and J. D. Brand,	'The British coins in the Gisors (1970) hoard'	[Link]

Dunning, G.C.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	G. C. Dunning,	'Report on the pottery containers of the Redcar coin hoard'	[Link]
--------------------	----------------	---	------------------------

Dunstan, W.R.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	D. F. Allen, and W. R. Dunstan,	'Crosses and crowns: a study of coinage in the Elizabethan dramatists',	[Link]
--------------------	---------------------------------	---	------------------------

Duplessy, J.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 47, (1977)	J. D. Brand and J. Duplessy,	'A parcel from the Montpellier (1934) hoard'	
Dyer, Christopher			
Vol. 67, (1997)	Dyer, C.	'Peasants and coins: the uses of money in the Middle Ages' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1997)	
Dyer, Graham P.			
Vol. 50, (1980)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'The striking of proof and pattern coins in the eighteenth century'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'The Dorrien & Magens shilling of 1798'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	G. P. Dyer,	'Numbered strikings of Victorian bronze coins, 1860-68'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'Richard Sainthill and the new bronze coinage'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and M. Stocker,	'Edgar Boehm and the Jubilee coinage'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and M. Stocker,	'Edgar Boehm and the Jubilee coinage'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	G. P. Dyer,	'Membership Medal of the British Numismatic Society'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	G. P. Dyer,	'Gold, silver, and the double-florin'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	G. P. Dyer,	'Gold and the Goschen pound note'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	G. P. Dyer,	'Gold and the Goschen pound note'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	G.P. Dyer,	'Thomas Graham's copper survey of 1857'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	G.P. Dyer	Presidential Address 1996	
Vol. 67, (1997)	G. P. Dyer,	'Presentation to Professor Philip Grierson,	
Vol. 67, (1997)	G. P. Dyer,	'Quarter-sovereigns and other small gold patterns of the mid-Victorian period'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	G.P. Dyer	Presidential Address 1997	
Vol. 68, (1998)	G.P. Dyer	Presidential Address 1998	
Vol. 72, (2002)	G. P. Dyer,	'The currency crisis of 1797'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'Turning the fly'	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Dyer, Graham	Obituary: Peter Paul Gaspar (1935–2019),	
Dykes, David W.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	D.W. Dykes	'Some local tokens and their issuers in early nineteenth-century Swansea'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	D.W. Dykes	'A mythical seventeenth-century token of Cardiff'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	D.W. Dykes	'The Irish coinage of Henry III'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	D.W. Dykes	'The coinage of Richard Olof'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	D. W. Dykes and K. A. Jacob,	'Two notes on trade tokens: [1] A mythical seventeenth-century halfpenny of Cambridge'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	D.W. Dykes	'Two notes on trade tokens: [2] The Glandclwydog Factory penny'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	D.W. Dykes	'The Anglo-Irish coinage of Edward III'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	D.W. Dykes	'Who was "R.Y."?: searching for an identity'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	D.W. Dykes	Presidential Address,	
Vol. 69, (1999)	D.W. Dykes	'John Gregory Hancock and the Westwood brothers: an eighteenth-century token consortium'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	D.W. Dykes	'The tokens of Thomas Mynd'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	D.W. Dykes	Presidential Address 2000,	
Vol. 71, (2001)	D.W. Dykes	'John Stubbs Jorden, die-sinker and medallist'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	D.W. Dykes	President's Address 2001,	
Vol. 72, (2002)	D.W. Dykes	'The token coinage of William Fullarton: the "Prince of Wales" pattern coinage, 1799'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	D.W. Dykes	'The token coinage of William Fullarton'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	D.W. Dykes	Presidential Address 2002,	
Vol. 73, (2003)	D.W. Dykes	Preface	
Vol. 73, (2003)	D.W. Dykes	'The eighteenth and early nineteenth-century token'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	D.W. Dykes	'The eighteenth and early nineteenth-century token'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 74, (2004)	D.W. Dykes	'The "Dunkirk" halfpenny'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	D.W. Dykes	Presidential Address 2003,	
Vol. 74, (2004)	D.W. Dykes	'Some reflections on provincial coinage 1787-1797'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	D.W. Dykes	'The Sherborne Bank tokens'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	D.W. Dykes	' "Peter" Skidmore: the man who never was'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	D.W. Dykes	'"Peter" Skidmore: the man who never was' - Addendum.	
Vol. 80, (2010)	D.W. Dykes	'"J B" of "Foundling Fields"	
Vol. 81, (2011)	D.W. Dykes	'George Jobson's halfpenny'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	D.W. Dykes	'Robert Biddulph And His Bull'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	D.W. Dykes	'King John's Irish Rex coinage revisited. Part I: the dating of the coinage'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	D.W. Dykes	'Another Dublin penny of Richard Olof'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	D.W. Dykes	'King John's Irish rex coinage revisited. Part II: the symbolism of the coinage'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	D.W. Dykes	'The Anglo-Irish coinage of Henry VI'.	
Vol. 86, (2016)	D.W. Dykes	'A forgotten Jacobethan coin collector', (John Harrison, 1552-1628)	
Vol. 87, (2017)	D.W. Dykes	'Through A Glass Darkly: Dr John Barkham Seventeenth-Century Antiquary and Numismatist'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	D.W. Dykes	John Evelyn and his Numismata,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	D.W. Dykes	The Royal Collection of coins and medals during the Interregnum,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Dykes, David	Mr Thomas Granger and Henry VII's 'Sovereign' groat,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Marion Archibald and David Dykes	The Medallic Jetton of Perkin Warbeck,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Dykes, David	Charles Shephard. Attorney, solicitor and numismatic essayist,	

Eaglen, Robin J.

Vol. 69, (1999)	R. J. Eaglen,	'The mint of Huntingdon'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	R. J. Eaglen and R. Grayburn,	'Gouged reverse dies in the Quatrefoil issue of Cnut'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	R. J. Eaglen et al.,	'Coin tickets in the British hammered series'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	R. J. Eaglen,	'Further coins from the mint of Huntingdon'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	R. J. Eaglen,	'Sarah Sophia Banks and her English hammered coins'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	R. J. Eaglen,	'The die axis of pennies from Henry II to Edward I'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	R. J. Eaglen	'The illustration of coins: an historical survey, Part I' (Presidential address, 2009),	
Vol. 80, (2010)	R.J. Eaglen,	President's Review of the Year 2008,	
Vol. 81, (2011)	R.J. Eaglen,	President's Review of the Year 2011,	
Vol. 81, (2011)	R. J. Eaglen	'The illustration of coins: an historical survey, Part II' (Presidential address, 2010),	
Vol. 81, (2011)	R.J. Eaglen,	'Stephen BMC Type I from Bury St Edmunds with left-facing bust'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R.J. Eaglen,	President's Review of the Year 2011,	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R.J. Eaglen,	'What is the point of numismatics?' (Presidential address 2011),	

Eagleton, C.

Vol. 76, (2006)	C. Eagleton and R. Kelleher,	'1343 and all that: previously unnoticed documents relating to England's new gold and silver coins'	
-----------------	------------------------------	---	--

Ebsworth, N.J.

Vol. 34, (1965)	N. J. Ebsworth,	'The Anglo-Saxon and Norman mint at Warwick'	
-----------------	-----------------	--	--

Edmunds, D.R.D.

Vol. 35, (1966)	D. R. D. Edmunds,	'The gold and silver tokens issued by John Berkeley Monck, 1811-1812'	
-----------------	-------------------	---	--

Edwards, J.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 71, (2001)	J. Edwards,	'Four seventeenth-century coin hoards from Congleton, Cheshire: the Congleton hoard pots'	
Egan, G.			
Vol. 61, (1991)	G. Egan,	'Alnage seals and the national coinage - some parallels in design'	
Eimer, C.			
Vol. 55, (1985)	C. Eimer,	'Sir Robert Johnson, the Mint, and medal making in inter-war Britain'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	C. Eimer,	'Sir Robert Johnson, the Mint, and medal making in inter-war Britain'	
Eisenberg, Merle.			
Vol. 94, (2024)	Merle Eisenberg	Review: Rory Naismith, Making Money in the Early Middle Ages	
Eleanor, Ghey			
Vol. 89, (2019)	Andrews, Murray and Ghey Eleanor (eds.)	Coin Hoards from the British Isles 2019,	
Elias, E. R. D.			
Vol. 49, (1979)	Elias, E. R. D.	'The coinage of Bergerac 1347-1361'	
Elmore Jones, F			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'The mints "æt Gothabyrig" and "æt Sith(m)estebyrig", with a philological and topographical note on Cissbury'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'An intermediate Small Cross issue of Æthelræd II and some late varieties of the Crux type'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley and F. Elmore Jones,	'A parcel of Cross-and-Crosslets pence from the Tealby find'	
Elmore Jones, F.			
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	F. Elmore Jones,	'The Stephen mint of BRAN ...: a new attribution'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	F. Elmore Jones,	'The last Short Cross issue of Henry III (class 8)'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	F. Elmore Jones,	'An unpublished "mule" of Stephen'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Hedon near Hull - a new Norman mint'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	F. Elmore Jones,	'New light on the Abbot of Peterborough in the Norman period'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	F. Elmore Jones,	'New light on the Abbot of Peterborough in the Norman period'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones,	'An unpublished mule of Edward the Confessor'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones and C. E. Blunt,	'The tenth-century mint "æt Weardbyrig"'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Thoughts on the Norman coinage of Wales in the light of two additions to the series'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Stephen type VII'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. Elmore Jones,	'An unpublished penny of Henry I'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	F. Elmore Jones,	'"EDWARDVS REX AIN" - De Bury or Hatfield?: a new approach to an old problem' (1 of 2)	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Two unpublished Barnstaple/Exeter die-links'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	F. Elmore Jones,	'The mint of Axbridge'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	F. Elmore Jones,	'A new mint for Stephen type 7'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	F. Elmore Jones,	'"EDWARDVS REX AIN" - De Bury or Hatfield?: a new approach to an old problem' (2 of 2)	
Vol. 31, (1962)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Plantagenet notes: [3] Stephen type VII: four "new" coins'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Plantagenet notes: [2] Two unpublished pennies of William II',	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 31, (1962)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman, and Plantagenet notes: [4] An unpublished Edward III/Edward II mule'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Four Anglo-Saxon, Norman and Plantagenet notes: [1] The mysterious mint of "DERNT"'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	F. Elmore Jones,	'An unpublished penny of William I'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Four "new" coins of the Huntingdon mint'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Norwich or Northampton - a "shortcross" problem'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. D. Brand and F. Elmore Jones,	'The emergency mint of Wilton in 1180'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	F. Elmore Jones and C. E. Blunt,	'A remarkable parcel of Norman pennies in Moscow'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	F. Elmore Jones,	'A note on the mint of Horncastle'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Stephen type VII: a "new" mint'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	F. Elmore Jones,	'Southampton/Winchester die-links in Canute's Quatrefoil type'	

Eremin, K.

Vol. 76, (2006)	K. Eremin and J. Tate,	'Two denarius hoards from Birnie, Moray, Appendix 2: Examination of two counterfeit coins from hoard 1',	
-----------------	------------------------	--	---

Eustace, K.

Vol. 76, (2006)	K. Eustace,	'Britannia: some high points in the history of the iconography on British coinage'	
-----------------	-------------	--	---

Everson, T.

Vol. 76, (2006)	T. Everson,	'An unpublished document from the National Archives concerning farthing tokens'	
-----------------	-------------	---	--

Fairbairn, Henry

Vol. 87, (2017)	Henry Fairbairn	King Stephen's Reign: A Reassessment of The Numismatic Evidence	
-----------------	-----------------	---	---

Farey, R.A.

Vol. 39, (1970)	R. A. Farey,	'The 1829 half-sovereign'	
-----------------	--------------	---------------------------	---

Farquhar, H.

Vol. 2, (1905)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of the Stuarts on the royalist badges'	
Vol. 3, (1906)	H. Farquhar,	'Patterns and medals bearing the legend IACOBVS III or IACOBVS VIII'	
Vol. 3, (1906)	H. Farquhar,	'Patterns and medals bearing the legend IACOBVS III or IACOBVS VIII'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Tudor monarchs on their coins and medals'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Stuart monarchs on their coins and medals: Part I'	
Vol. 6, (1909)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Stuart monarchs on their coins and medals - Part II: James II'	
Vol. 7, (1910)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Stuart monarchs on their coins and medals. Part III: William and Mary'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Stuart monarchs on their coins and medals - Part IV: William III'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Tudor monarchs on their coins and medals - Part V: William III, continued'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Tudor monarchs on their coins and medals - Part VI: Anne'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. Farquhar,	'Portraiture of our Tudor monarchs on their coins and medals - Part VII: Anne continued'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	H. Farquhar,	'Royal charities'	
Vol. 13, (1917)	H. Farquhar,	'Royal charities'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	H. Farquhar,	'Royal charities'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 15, (1919-20)	H. Farquhar,	'Royal charities'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	H. Farquhar	'Royal charities (second series)'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	H. Farquhar,	'A series of portrait plaques in thin silver, struck in Stuart times, technically called shells or clichés'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. Farquhar	'Royal charities (second series)'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. Farquhar,	'Some portrait-medals struck between 1745 and 1752 for Prince Charles Edward'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. Farquhar,	'An emergency coinage in Ireland'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	H. Farquhar,	'The Shrewsbury medal: a note upon military medals of the mid-seventeenth-century'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	H. Farquhar	'Royal charities (second series)'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	H. Farquhar	'Royal charities (second series)'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. Farquhar	'Royal charities (second series)'	

Farthing, C.

Vol. 73, (2003)	H. Pagan [and] C. Farthing,	'Members of the British Numismatic Society 1903-2003', Photographs	
Vol. 73, (2003)	H. Pagan [and] C. Farthing,	'Members of the British Numismatic Society 1903-2003',	

Fearon, D.

Vol. 34, (1965)	D. Fearon,	'General Gordon's Khartoum Star'	
-----------------	------------	----------------------------------	---

Fenwick, V.

Vol. 65, (1995)	M. M. Archibald and V. Fenwick,	A sceat of Ethelbert I of East Anglia and recent finds of coins of Beonna'	
-----------------	---------------------------------	--	--

Fleet, R.J.

Vol. 70, (2000)	R. J. Fleet,	'Statistical methods for identifying possible issuers' names for London seventeenth-century tokens displaying only initials'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Forbes, J.S.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	J. S. Forbes and D. B. Dalladay,	'Composition of English silver coins (870-1300)'	
--------------------	----------------------------------	--	---

Forrer, L.

Vol. 25, (1945-48)	L. Forrer,	'A few notes on Swiss officers and mercenary regiments in the pay of England'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	L. Forrer,	'Numismatic reminiscences of the last sixty years [1888-1948]'	

Fox, H. B. Earle

Vol. 6, (1909)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (1 of 6)	
Vol. 7, (1910)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (2 of 6)	
Vol. 8, (1911)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (3 of 6)	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (4 of 6)	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (5 of 6)	

Fox, Shirley

Vol. 5, (1908)	Shirley Fox,	'The cross as a mint-mark'	
Vol. 6, (1909)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (1 of 6)	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 6, (1909)	Shirley Fox,	'Die-making in the twelfth century'	
Vol. 7, (1910)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (2 of 6)	
Vol. 8, (1911)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (3 of 6)	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (4 of 6)	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. B. Earle Fox and Shirley Fox,	'Numismatic history of the reigns of Edward I, II and III' (5 of 6)	

Francis, G.R.

Vol. 10, (1913-14)	G. R. Francis,	'A find of English coins of the Tudor and Stuart periods in the county of Wexford'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	G. R. Francis,	'Silver coins of the Tower Mint of Charles I' (1 of 4)	
Vol. 13, (1917)	G. R. Francis,	'Silver coins of the Tower Mint of Charles I' (2 of 4)	
Vol. 14, (1918)	G. R. Francis,	'Silver coins of the Tower Mint of Charles I' (3 of 4)	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	G. R. Francis,	'Silver coins of the Tower Mint of Charles I' (4 of 4)	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	G. R. Francis,	'Some notes on a coin of Anlaf from the Derby mint'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	G. R. Francis,	'Jacobite drinking glasses and their relation to the Jacobite medals'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	G. R. Francis,	'Jacobite drinking glasses and their relation to the Jacobite medals'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	G. R. Francis,	'James I crowns - new discoveries'	

Fraser, G.M.

Vol. 3, (1906)	G. M. Fraser,	'Treasure trove in the north of Scotland'	
----------------	---------------	---	--

Frederickson, Martyn

Vol. 89, (2019)	Frederickson, Martyn	An Unrecorded Motif on the Pre-Treaty Gold Nobles of Edward III,	
-----------------	----------------------	--	--

Frederickson, Martyn.

Vol. 87, (2017)	Martyn Frederickson	'An unrecorded Tower Mint Quarter-noble of the Trefoil Issue of Henry VI'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Martyn Frederickson	An unrecorded Edward III Pre-Treaty period quarter-noble,	

Freedman, D.S.

Vol. 38, (1969)	D. S. Freedman,	'New evidence concerning the authenticity of the 1655 half-crown'	
-----------------	-----------------	---	--

Freeman, J.

Vol. 70, (2000)	J. Freeman,	'The mistery of coiners and the King's moneyers of the Tower of London, c.1340-c.1530'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	J. Freeman,	'Officials and moneyers at the Tower of London in 1433'	

Freer, W.J.

Vol. 8, (1911)	W. J. Freer,	'Medals and campaigns of the 43rd Foot, now 1st Battalion of the Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	W. J. Freer,	'The Thirty-Eighth Regiment of Foot, now the First Battalion of the South Staffordshire Regiment'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. J. Freer,	'Orders, decorations and medals given to the British Navy, Army, and Flying Force in the Great War'	

Gallagher, C.

Vol. 36, (1967)	C. Gallagher,	'Neglected documentary evidence for the currency of 14th cent. Scottish coins in N.E. Ireland'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	C. Gallagher,	'Neglected documentary evidence for the currency of 14th cent. Scottish coins in N.E. Ireland'	

Gannon, A.

Vol. 71, (2001)	Gannon, A. and G. Williams,	'Two small hoards of William I [Maltby Springs; Tiverton]'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	Gannon, A. and G. Williams,	'Two small hoards of William I [Maltby Springs; Tiverton]'	

Gardner, F.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	F. Gardner,	'Some notes on Australasian currencies'	
--------------------	-------------	---	---

Garnett, S.A.

Vol. 19, (1927-28)	S. A. Garnett,	'Pitt Clubs and their badges'	
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	S. A. Garnett,	'City livery badges'	

Garrett, A. D.

Vol. 62, (1992)	Garrett, A. D.	'The Royal Mint: a pursuit of technical and artistic excellence' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1992)	
-----------------	----------------	--	---

Gaspar, G.E.M.

Vol. 83, (2013)	G.E.M Gaspar and S.H. Gullbekk,	An intimate encounter with English coinage in the High Middle Ages: the case of Wulfric of Haselbury'	
-----------------	---------------------------------	---	---

Gaspar, P.P.

Vol. 46, (1976)	P. P. Gaspar,	'Simon's Cromwell Crown dies in the Royal Mint Museum, and Blondeau's method for the production of lettered edges'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	P. P. Gaspar,	'Simon's Cromwell Crown dies in the Royal Mint Museum, and Blondeau's method for the production of lettered edges'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'The striking of proof and pattern coins in the eighteenth century'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'The Dorrien & Magens shilling of 1798'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'Richard Sainthill and the new bronze coinage'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	H. E. Manville and P. P. Gaspar,	'Two seventeenth-century die-sinking errors'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	H. E. Manville and P. P. Gaspar,	'Two seventeenth-century die-sinking errors'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. P. Gaspar and H. E. Manville,	'A mis-struck shilling of George III: many questions and a few answers'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	H. E. Manville and P.P Gaspar,	'The 1787 shilling – a transition in minting technique'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	G. P. Dyer and P. P. Gaspar,	'Turning the fly'	

Gaunt, D.J.

Vol. 62, (1992)	R. H. Thompson and D. J. Gaunt,	'Two seventeenth-century token issuers: 1. Gregory Dowling of Millbrook, a token-issuer trading to America'	
-----------------	---------------------------------	---	---

Gelling, M.

Vol. 44, (1974b)	M. Gelling	'The Watchet mint-signatures',	
------------------	------------	--------------------------------	---

Ghey, Eleanor

Vol. 92, (2022)	Ghey, Eleanor and Talbot, John	An Iron Age coin hoard from Nursling, Hampshire,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews and Eleanor Ghey	Coin Hoards 2023	

Gilboy, F.F.

Vol. 60, (1990)	F. F. Gilboy,	'Misadventures of a mint: Boulton, Watt & Co and the "mint for the Brazils"'	
-----------------	---------------	--	---

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Gillis, A.

Vol. 67, (1997)	M. Blackburn and A. Gillis,	'A second coin of King Eardwulf of Northumbria and the attribution of the moneyer coins of King Ælfwald'	[Link]
-----------------	-----------------------------	--	------------------------

Gittoes, G.P.

Vol. 53, (1983)	G. P. Gittoes and N. J. Mayhew,	'Short Cross sterlings from the Rotenfels hoard'	[Link]
-----------------	---------------------------------	--	------------------------

Graham-Campbell, J.

Vol. 56, (1986)	J. Graham-Campbell,	'The re-provenancing of a Viking-Age hoard to the Thames, near Deptford (S.E. London)'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	J. Graham-Campbell,	'The hooked tags from the Forum hoard, Rome'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	J. Graham-Campbell,	'The dual economy of the Danelaw' (Howard Linecar memorial lecture 2001)	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	J. Graham-Campbell	The Lost Coin of Aethelraed II from Rushen Abbey, Isle of Man	[Link]

Grant, M.H.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	M. H. Grant,	'British medals since 1760:[Part I: 1760-1820'	[Link]
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	M. H. Grant,	'British medals since 1760: Part II: 1820-1861'	[Link]
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	M. H. Grant,	'British Medals since 1760 - Part IV: 1910-1937; Addenda'	[Link]
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	M. H. Grant,	'British medals since 1760: Part III: 1862-1909'	[Link]
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	M. H. Grant,	'A medal of Anne Boleyn'	[Link]

Grantley, Lord

Vol. 8, (1911)	Lord Grantley,	'Saint Cuthbert's pennies'	[Link]
Vol. 14, (1918)	Lord Grantley and L. A. Lawrence,	'On a find of French deniers and English pennies of the twelfth century' [Found in Rome]	[Link]
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	Lord Grantley,	'On a penny of the Armed-Figure type with the title COM in the reign of Stephen'	[Link]

Gray, P.H.K.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	P. H. K. Gray,	'Ancient British coins from the Upchurch Marshes, Kent'	[Link]
--------------------	----------------	---	------------------------

Grayburn, R.

Vol. 70, (2000)	R. J. Eaglen and R. Grayburn,	'Gouged reverse dies in the Quatrefoil issue of Cnut'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------------------------	---	------------------------

Greenall, P.D.

Vol. 61, (1991)	P. D. Greenall et al.,	'Dividing seventeenth-century tokens between London and Middlesex'	[Link]
-----------------	------------------------	--	------------------------

Greenhalgh, D.I.

Vol. 59, (1989)	Greenhalgh, D.I.	'The Fox class seven pence of Edward I'	[Link]
-----------------	------------------	---	------------------------

Greenwood, J.W.

Vol. 51, (1981)	J. W. Greenwood,	'The closure of the Tudor mint at Bristol'	[Link]
-----------------	------------------	--	------------------------

Grierson, Philip

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. Grierson and C. Brooke,	'Round halfpennies of Henry I'	[Link]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	P. Grierson,	'The Canterbury (St Martin's) hoard of Frankish and Anglo-Saxon coin-ornaments'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	P. Grierson,	'The Eagle Crown: a gold coin of the minority of James V of Scotland'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	P. Grierson,	'Halfpennies and third-pennies of King Alfred'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	P. Grierson,	'The authenticity of the York "thrymsas"'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 33, (1964)	P. Grierson,	'The origins of the English sovereign and the symbolism of the closed crown'	[Link]
Vol. 41, (1972)	P. Grierson,	'Notes on early Tudor coinage: 1. King Henry VII's dandyprats; 2. Erasmus's lead tokens', 3. The Proclamation of 5 July 1504 and its implications; 4. The origin of the portrait groats; 5. The "gold pence" of the Proclamation of 1505'	[Link]
Vol. 51, (1981)	P. Grierson,	'A dandyprat reference of 1511'	[Link]
Vol. 52, (1982)	P. Grierson	'Computational fractions of the grain: mites, droits, periods, and blanks'	[Link]
Vol. 55, (1985)	P. Grierson,	'Domesday Book	[Link]
Vol. 58, (1988)	P. Grierson	'An early reference to sterlings (Guibert of Nogent 1115)',	[Link]
Griffin, A. C.			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Griffin, A. C.	'The "Dunkirk" tokens'	[Link]
Griffiths, D.R.			
Vol. 69, (1999)	E. J. Harris and D. R. Griffiths,	'Mercury plating on some early English coins'	[Link]
Grinsell, L.V.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	L. V. Grinsell,	'A gold stater from Gloucestershire'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	L. V. Grinsell,	'An inscribed gold stater of the Dobunni from King's Weston, Bristol'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	L. V. Grinsell,	'A sceatta from Portishead, Somerset'	[Link]
Grove, L.R.A.			
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	L. R. A. Grove,	'Ancient British tin coin from Canterbury'	[Link]
Gullbekk, Svein H.			
Vol. 83, (2013)	G.E.M Gaspar and S.H. Gullbekk,	An intimate encounter with English coinage in the High Middle Ages: the case of Wulfic of Haselbury'	[Link]
Vol. 91, (2021)	Gullbekk, Svein H.	Review: Murray Andrews, Coin Hoarding in Medieval England and Wales, c.973–1544. Behaviours, Motivations, and Mentalités,	[Link]
Gunstone, A.			
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley and A. Gunstone,	'The Cloncreen Bog (Clonbulloge) find of Elizabethan coins from the Co. Offaly'	[Link]
Vol. 43, (1973)	Gunstone, A.	'A possible Civil War hoard of unknown provenance now in the Birmingham City Museum'	[Link]
Guy, Ben			
Vol. 93, (2023)	Ben Guy and Rory Naismith	Lancaut: an early eleventh-century mint-place on the River Wye	[Link]
Hackmann, W.D.			
Vol. 38, (1969)	M. Dolley and W. D. Hackmann,	'The coinages for Ireland of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Hall, M.A.			
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. A. Hall and N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A probable Scottish hoard of the late sixteenth century'	[Link]
Hamblin, L.K.			
Vol. 37, (1968)	Metcalf, D. M. and L. K. Hamblin,	'Analysis of the metal contents of coins from the Hull hoard'	[Link]
Vol. 37, (1968)	Metcalf, D. M. and L. K. Hamblin,	'A modern forgery of a sceat'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Hamer, S.H.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	S. H. Hamer,	'Notes on the private tokens, their issuers and die-sinkers' (1 of 3)	
Vol. 2, (1905)	S. H. Hamer,	'Notes on the private tokens, their issuers and die-sinkers' (2 of 3)	
Vol. 3, (1906)	S. H. Hamer,	'Notes on the private tokens, their issuers and die-sinkers' (3 of 3)	

Hammond, P.W.

Vol. 63, (1993)	P. W. Hammond and L. Visser-Fuchs,	'Did Edward IV strike coins in Burgundy?: a rose noble in stone in Maastricht'	
-----------------	------------------------------------	--	---

Hancox, E. R. H.

Vol. 5, (1908)	Hancox, E. R. H.	'Finds of Medieval cut halfpence and farthings at Dunwich'	
----------------	------------------	--	---

Harris, Bob

Vol. 93, (2023)	Bob Harris	Gambling and dreaming of wealth in eighteenth-century Britain. Linear Lecture 2022	
-----------------	------------	--	---

Harris, Eric J.

Vol. 67, (1997)	E. J. Harris and M. Sharp,	'The Rashleigh Henry IV half-groat'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	E. Harris,	'Die pairing on the transitional coins of Henry IV and Henry V'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	E. Harris,	'Halfgroats in the Henry IV-Henry V period'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	E. J. Harris and D. R. Griffiths,	'Mercury plating on some early English coins'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	E. Harris,	'Halfgroats in the Henry IV-Henry V period'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	E. Harris,	'Dies for the heavy and light pence, 1399-1422'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	E. Harris,	Correction to 'Dies for the heavy and light pence, 1399-1422'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	E. J. Harris and S. Laidlaw,	'A photographic record of halfpence of the Henry IV-V period'	

Haselgrove, C.

Vol. 50, (1980)	C. Haselgrove,	'The find-spot of the Alresford hoard'	
-----------------	----------------	--	---

Hawkins, R.N.P.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	R. N. P. Hawkins,	'Minor products of British nineteenth-century die-sinking'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. N. P. Hawkins,	'Catalogue of the advertisement imitations of "spade" guineas and their halves'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. N. P. Hawkins,	Supplement to Catalogue of the Advertisement of 'Spade' Guineas and their halves (BNJ 32)	
Vol. 37, (1968)	R. N. P. Hawkins,	Supplement II to Catalogue of the Advertisement Imitations of 'Spade' Guineas and their Halves	
Vol. 53, (1983)	R. N. P. Hawkins,	Supplement III to Catalogue of the Advertisement Imitations of 'Spade' Guineas and their Halves	

Henry, Richard

Vol. 90, (2020)	Sanna,Cristina and Henry, Richard	The Finding Pitt-Rivers Project: the case for an unrecorded hoard discovered by Pitt-Rivers at Bokerley Dyke,	
-----------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

Hepper, F.N.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	F. N. Hepper,	'A late eighteenth-century forger's pegged die',	
--------------------	---------------	--	---

Heslip, R.

Vol. 62, (1992)	R. Heslip,	'Eighteenth-century Ulster tokens'	
-----------------	------------	------------------------------------	---

Hess, D.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 37, (1968)	Hess, D.	'A penny of Harthacnut for Wilton'	[Link]
Hewitt, V.H.			
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B. J. and V. H. Hewitt,	'The Teynham, Kent, hoard of coins and banknotes'	[Link]
Vol. 60, (1990)	Cook, B. J. and V. H. Hewitt,	'The Teynham, Kent, hoard of coins and banknotes'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	V. Hewitt,	'The camel that never was: British note issues for Ceylon, 1800-1941'	[Link]
Vol. 73, (2003)	V. Hewitt,	'Modern coins and paper money'	[Link]
Vol. 73, (2003)	V. Hewitt,	'Modern coins and paper money',	[Link]
Heywood, N.			
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	N. Heywood et al.,	'Illustrations of the coinage'	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	N. Heywood,	'The first coinage of Henry II'	[Link]
Vol. 3, (1906)	N. Heywood,	'The kingdom and coins of Burgred'	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	N. Heywood,	'The coins of the Ionian State'	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	N. Heywood,	'Some Roman brass coins found at Lincoln'	[Link]
Vol. 7, (1910)	N. Heywood,	'A parcel of stycas from the York find, 1842'	[Link]
Vol. 11, (1915)	N. Heywood,	'A find of Anglo-Saxon stycas at Lancaster'	[Link]
Higginson, P.			
Vol. 81, (2011)	P. Higginson,	'The coinage of John Baliol: An Addendum'	[Link]
Vol. 82, (2012)	P. Higginson,	'An unrecorded halfgroat type of Robert III of Scotland'	[Link]
Higginson, Philip			
Vol. 90, (2020)	Martin Allen, Higginson, Philip and Penrice, Robert.	The Short Cross and Stars coinage in the names of Alexander II and Alexander III of Scotland Alexander III of Scotland,	[Link]
Vol. 91, (2021)	Higginson, Philip	New types and unrecorded varieties of halfgroats and pennies of David II and Robert II of Scotland,	[Link]
Hill, J.C.			
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	J. C. Hill,	'Find of Roman coins at Peterborough'	[Link]
Hill, P.V.			
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. V. Hill,	'The end of Romano-British coinage reconsidered'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. V. Hill,	'Saxon sceattas and their problems'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. V. Hill,	'The "standard" and "London" series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas'	[Link]
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. V. Hill,	'The coinage of Britain in the Dark Ages'	[Link]
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	P. V. Hill,	'The animal "Anglo-Merovingian" and miscellaneous series of Anglo-Saxon sceattas'	[Link]
Hill, Steve			
Vol. 92, (2022)	Hill, Steve	Review: Roderick A. Farey, A Guide to the Guinea 1663 to 1813, ed. John W. Mussell	[Link]
Hockenhull, Thomas			
Vol. 82, (2012)	T. Hockenhull,	The British Museum and the Blitz, the Department of Coins and Medals in Wartime,	[Link]
Vol. 86, (2016)	Thomas Hockenhull	'Stamped all over the king's head': defaced coins and women's suffrage'	[Link]
Vol. 92, (2022)	Hockenhull, Tom	Review: Mark Stocker, When Britain went Decimal. The Coinage of 1971	[Link]
Hodge, Eric C.			

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 79, (2009)	E. C. Hodge,	'Secret marks on merchant countermarked silver coins'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	E. C. Hodge,	'A Poor Host Leaves A Bad Impression'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	Hodge, Eric C.	'Further merchant countermark records of the Thistle Bank: a reassessment of the issues'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Hodge, Eric C.	New value on a Levern Mill countermarked dollar,	
Hodgkinson, P.A.			
Vol. 38, (1969)	P. A. Hodgkinson,	'An overstruck penny of Edward the Confessor'	
Hodgson, Howard			
Vol. 93, (2023)	Howard Hodgson	A.M. Le Souëf and the dispersal of the Sydney Mint collection in 1926–27	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Howard Hodgson	Victorian die numbers: their purpose and their demise	
Hoffman, Kevin			
Vol. 93, (2023)	Kevin Hoffman	Anglo-Saxon and Danelaw halfpennies, c.877–c.970	
Holland, P.M.			
Vol. 71, (2001)	P. M. Holland,	'An unusual pair of obverse die-linked bronze pennies dated 1860 and 1861'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	P. M. Holland,	'Variation in penny reverses of 1860-1 from re-cut puncheons'	
Holland, Paul M.			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Paul M. Holland	'A Remarkable Progression of Die-Linkages and Other Observations on Early Obverse Beaded Border Pennies of 1860'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Paul M. Holland	The 1860 Bronze Recoinage of Pennies	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Holland, Paul M.	The 1860 Bronze Recoinage of Farthings,	
Holman, D. J.			
Vol. 69, (1999)	Holman, D. J.	'SEGO and DUNO: reassessment and reinterpretation'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	Holman, D.	'A new classification for the Flat Linear Potin coinage.'	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Holman, David	The Flat Linear potin hoards from Birchington and North Foreland, Kent,	
Holmes, N.			
Vol. 58, (1988)	N. Holmes and D. A. Walker,	'A Henry VI/Edward IV mule penny from the Leith hoard'	
Holmes, N. M. Mcq			
Vol. 87, (2017)	N. M. Mcq. Holmes	'A William The Lion Purse Hoard from Roxburghshire'	
Holmes, N. M. McQ.			
Vol. 53, (1983)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A fifteenth-century coin hoard from Leith'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Traveller's Rest, p.41]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Leadburn, p.65]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Whitburn, p.58]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Auldgirth, p.49]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Horsleyhill, p.66]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Gatehouse of Fleet, p.49]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Old and new Edwardian hoards from Scotland' [Paisley, p.53]	

Vol. 66, (1996)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'An unrecorded farthing type of David II of Scotland'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The Ednam, Roxburghshire, hoard (1995)'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'More on the Dumfries hoards (1878)'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97' [Culross, p.90]	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97' [Culdoich Farm, p.88]	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97' [Croal Chapel, Crawford, p.83]	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97' [Sheriffhalls, p.79, Wandel, Crawford, p.81]	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Scottish coin hoards, 1996-97' [Horsleyhill p.77]	
Vol. 70, (2000)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and Lord Stewartby,	'Scottish coinage in the first half of the fourteenth century'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Unpublished Scottish fractions from the David Rogers collection'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Two Scottish Medieval hoards [Kilvaxter; Greenhill]'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Two Scottish Medieval hoards [Kilvaxter; Greenhill]'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A probable Short Cross purse hoard from Dumfriesshire [Bush Moor]'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The Lindsay Carnegie collection at the National Museums of Scotland'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Two denarius hoards from Birnie, Moray'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'"Abject orts and imitations": some variants in the "Black Farthing" coinage of James III'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The 1533 issue of James V placks'/ N. M. McQ. Holmes and Lord Stewartby	
Vol. 79, (2009)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A parcel of Edwardian coins from Lanarkshire'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The Catherinefield, Dumfries Hoard, 2007-8'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The Catherinefield, Dumfries, hoard, 2007-08, appendix 2: David II Aberdeen half-groats'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Additions to the Bush Moor hoard'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and Lord Stewartby,	'The coinage of John Baliol'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Some small medieval hoards from Scotland'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Some small medieval hoards from Scotland'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'Some small medieval hoards from Scotland'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A late thirteenth-century hoard from Caithness'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and H. Van Caelenberghe,	'Some Scottish 'Black Money' and its imitations found in the Netherlands and Belgium'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Methuen, p.269]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Mains of Glasswell, p.258]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Auchenbart, p.257, Loudon Kirk, p.262]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Auldearn, p.258]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Twynholm, p.264, Stepping Stones, p.270]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Ballingry, p.260]	
Vol. 85, (2015)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'New finds of Scottish fourteenth century hoards' [Kiltarlity, p.263]	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Martin Allen And N.M.Mcq. Holmes	'An Intermediate Issue of William the Lion of Scotland'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	N.M.Mcq. Holmes and Robert Penrice	Two notable coins of Alexander III of Scotland,	

Holmes, N. M. McQ.

Vol. 64, (1994)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1994'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1995'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 66, (1996)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1996'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	E. M. B[esly] and N. M. McQ. H[olmes],	'Coin register, 1997'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. A. Hall and N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'A probable Scottish hoard of the late sixteenth century'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	N. M. McQ. Holmes,	'The Scottish copper Crux Pellit coinage: a typological analysis'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	'A corpus of dies used in the Long Voided Cross coinage of Alexander III: the minor mints'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	'Scottish Fourteenth-Century Hoards, 2014-15'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	'A 'Mule' Sterling of David I Of Scotland from the Carlisle Mint'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	Two denarius hoards from North-East Scotland,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	Two denarius hoards from North-East Scotland,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A Robert III Hoard from Springfield, Fife,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	Scottish Edwardian Hoards, 2016-18,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A Robert II Period Hoard from Belladrum, Inverness-shire,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A Short Cross hoard from Buchlyvie, Stirlingshire,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	New types and other rare examples of Scottish fractions for John Baliol and Robert Bruce,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	Another Edinburgh-Dundee obverse die link for Robert II,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A fifteenth-century hoard from Muthill, Perthshire,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A Scottish billon penny of previously unrecorded type,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A site assemblage from Culross, Fife,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ., and Savage, Carl	Two newly discovered dies for pennies of Alexander II,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ., and Savage, Carl	Scottish Edwardian hoards 2019,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	The Stoneykirk, Wigtownshire, hoard (2019),	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	Review: William Mackay, The Lord Stewartby Collection of Scottish Coins at the Hunterian, University of Glasgow; Part I, James IV to James VI, 1488-1625, SCBI 71,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	A previously unrecorded 'British Victory' type for Septimius Severus,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ.	The Methven, Perthshire, hoard (2020),	
Vol. 93, (2023)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	Yet another variant of William the Lion's Intermediate Issue	
Vol. 93, (2023)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	A hoard of fifteenth-century base metal coins from Fife	
Vol. 94, (2024)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	Review: William MacKay, The Lord Stewartby Collection of Scottish Coins at the Hunterian, University of Glasgow. Part II: Robert III to James III 1390-1488. Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 72	
Vol. 94, (2024)	N.M.McQ. Holmes	An apparently unpublished variant of 'British Victory' as of Geta	
Holmes, S.			
Vol. 74, (2004)	S. Lyon and S. Holmes,	'A new moneyer for the post-Brunanburh Viking rulers of York'	
Holt, David			
Vol. 84, (2014)	David Holt, John Hulett and Bob Lyall,	'The Tower Mint shillings of Charles I (1625-49)'	
Hook, Duncan			
Vol. 89, (2019)	Martin Allen and Hook, Duncan	A Piece of Gold with Impressions from Dies of Short Cross Class 5b1,	
Hopper, Bradley			
Vol. 92, (2022)	Hopper, Bradley	The dating of Canterbury's anonymous Archiepiscopal coinage,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Bradley Hopper	A reassessment of the LVNDONIA CIVIT coinage	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Bradley Hopper	A Temple type penny of Æthelstan Guthrum	

Hoppit, J.

Vol. 84, (2014)	J. Hoppit,	'Economical reform and the Mint, 1780–1816' (Howard Linecar Lecture 2013)	
-----------------	------------	---	--

Horsefield, J.K.

Vol. 52, (1982)	J. K. Horsefield,	'Copper v. tin coins in seventeenth-century England'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	J. K. Horsefield,	'Copper v. tin coins in seventeenth-century England'	

Huffman, J.P.

Vol. 65, (1995)	J. P. Huffman,	'Documentary evidence of Anglo-German currency movement in the central Middle Ages: Cologne and English sterling'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. P. Huffman,	'Documentary evidence of Anglo-German currency movement in the central Middle Ages: Cologne and English sterling'	

Hughes, R. G.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and R. G. Hughes,	'Two tremisses of the Merovingian mint of Quentovic'	
--------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--

Hulett, John

Vol. 84, (2014)	David Holt, John Hulett and Bob Lyall,	'The Tower Mint shillings of Charles I (1625–49)'	
-----------------	--	---	--

Jackson, R.P.

Vol. 5, (1908)	R. P. Jackson,	'Coin collecting in Mysore'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	R. P. Jackson,	'Coin collecting in the Deccan'	
Vol. 5, (1908)	R. P. Jackson,	'Some copper coins issued by the English East India Company and other European powers in southern India'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	R. P. Jackson,	'The dominions, emblems and coins of the South Indian dynasties'	

Jacob, K.A.

Vol. 32, (1963)	K. A. Jacob,	'Notes on some seventeenth-century Cambridge tokens'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	D. W. Dykes and K. A. Jacob,	'Two notes on trade tokens: [1] A mythical seventeenth-century halfpenny of Cambridge'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	K. A. Jacob,	'A new coin of Harold II of the Cambridge mint'	

Jennings, S.

Vol. 61, (1991)	S. Jennings,	'A Civil War hoard from Grewelthorpe, North Yorkshire: the pottery'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	S. Jennings,	'A Civil War hoard from Middleham, North Yorkshire, Appendix 1: The ceramic containers'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	S. Jennings,	'The Ryther treasure trove, Appendix 1: the pot'	

Jessop, H.R.

Vol. 52, (1982)	H. R. Jessop,	'A Chester mint mark corrected'	
-----------------	---------------	---------------------------------	--

Johnson, W.

Vol. 66, (1996)	W. Johnson,	'Textual sources for the study of Jewish currency crimes in thirteenth-century England'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	W. Johnson,	'Textual sources for the study of Jewish currency crimes in thirteenth-century England'	

Jones, Ian.

Vol. 81, (2011)	I. Jones and K. Sugden,	'Dies of Henry le Rus'	
-----------------	-------------------------	------------------------	--

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 82, (2012)	K. Sugden and I. Jones,	'The Prestbury Civil War Hoard'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	Jones, I. and K. Sugden,	'The later posthumous coinage of William the Lion'	
Jones, Mark			
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. Jones,	'The Fothergillian medal of the Royal Humane Society'	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Mark Jones	Review: Philip Attwood, Mary Gillick Sculptor and Medallist	
Jones, Richard			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Effie Photos-Jones, Richard Jones and Donal Bateson	'Light on Many Journeys': A Crisis In Charles II's Scottish Silver Coinage Leading to the Closure of The Mint	
Jonsson, K.			
Vol. 57, (1987)	K. Jonsson,	'Grantham - a new Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	K. Jonsson,	'Grantham - a new Anglo-Saxon mint in Lincolnshire'	
Kelleher, Richard			
Vol. 76, (2006)	C. Eagleton and R. Kelleher,	'1343 and all that: previously unnoticed documents relating to England's new gold and silver coins'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	R. Kelleher,	'Gold is the strength, the sinnewes of the world: continental gold and Tudor England'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	R. Kelleher,	'Medieval and later coins from near Orford Castle, Suffolk'	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Kelleher, Richard	Review: Kevin Clancy, Objects of War. Currency in a Time of Conflict,	
Kempson, E.G.H.			
Vol. 43, (1973)	E. G. H. Kempson,	'Indictments for the coining of tokens in seventeenth-century Wiltshire'	
Kenny, M.			
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. Kenny,	'A small hoard of pennies of Æthelræd II (978-1016) from Ireland'	
Kent, J. P. C.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Kent, J. P. C.	'The Yearby (Redcar) hoard'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Kent, J. P. C.	'A South Italian imitation of an Anglo-Saxon penny'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Kent, J. P. C.	'The Congleton (Cheshire) treasure trove: James I and Charles I gold'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Foscote (Bucks.) treasure trove'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	Kent, J. P. C.	'A Chester unite of Charles I'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Five Tudor notes: [4] A base groat in the name of Henry VIII with a French countermark'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Five Tudor notes: [5] A supposed pattern sovereign of Elizabeth I'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Five Tudor notes: [1] The ryal of Henry VIII; [2] A copy of the crown of the rose in Leeds Museum; [3] A lost variety of the George noble'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Holy Island]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Buttington]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	[The brass pot from Brinkburn Priory]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Leeds, (Temple Newsam)]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	[Note on the Witchingham hoard pot]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Norwood Farm, March]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Lutton]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Hayling Island]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I' [Great Lumley]	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports: Elizabeth I - Charles I'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [St Pancras, p.144]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Newark, p.138]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Laughton, p.142]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Stainton by Langworth, p.141]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Dunkerton, p.144]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Settle, p.144]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Cleasby, Nth Yorks, p.143]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Fareham, p.145]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Lytham St Annes, p.139]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Atherstone, p.140]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Ramsgate, p.143, Bromley, p.145]	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Hoard reports XVI - XX centuries' [Upton, p.139]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Three seventeenth- and eighteenth-century finds'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Three seventeenth- and eighteenth-century finds' [Westmancote]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Three seventeenth- and eighteenth-century finds' Harlaxton]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Kent, J. P. C.	'Three seventeenth- and eighteenth-century finds' [Sheerness]	
Vol. 57, (1987)	Kent, J. P. C.	'An issue of farthings of Richard II'	

Kershaw, Jane

Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage, Rory Naismith, Stephen Merkel and Jane Kershaw	Sources of silver in twelfth-century northern English and Scottish coins: a preliminary look	
-----------------	---	--	--

Kiernan, P.

Vol. 71, (2001)	P. Kiernan,	'The ritual mutilation of coins on Romano-British sites'	
-----------------	-------------	--	--

King, C.E.

Vol. 51, (1981)	C. E. King,	'Late Roman silver hoards in Britain and the problem of clipped siliquae'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	C. E. King,	'A small hoard of Carausius found near Bicester, Oxfordshire'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	C. E. King,	'The unmarked coins of Carausius'	

King, Horace H.

Vol. 24, (1942-44)	H. H. King,	'The Steyning mint'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	H. H. King,	'Two numismatic journeys to Scandinavia: new moneyers for the types in the Sussex and Guildford mints'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. H. King,	'The Coins of the Sussex Mints: Part III: Lewes'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. H. King,	'The coins of the Sussex mints, Part 1: Bramber(?), Chichester, Pevensey, and Rye'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. H. King,	'The Coins of the Sussex Mints: Part II: Hastings and Steyning'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Horace H King	Presidential Address	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	H. H. King,	'The coins of the Sussex mints - Addenda and corrigenda'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	H. H. King,	'The coins of the Sussex mints - Addenda and corrigenda'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Horace H. King	The coins of the Sussex mints: Adenda and Corrigenda	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Horace H. King	Presidential Address,	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. H. King,	'The coins of the Sussex mints - Addenda and corrigenda'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	H. H. King,	'The coins of the Sussex mints - Addenda and corrigenda'	

Kinsey, R.S.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. S. Kinsey,	'Anglo-Saxon law and practice relating to mints and moneyers ...'	
--------------------	---------------	---	--

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Kirton, R.

Vol. 72, (2002)	R. Kirton,	'The class III penny of Robert the Bruce: a second look'	[Link]
-----------------	------------	--	------------------------

Kretz, R.

Vol. 77, (2007)	R. Kretz,	'The coinage of Rues'	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	R. Kretz,	'The Trinovantian staters of Dubnovellaunos'	[Link]
Vol. 80, (2010)	R. Kretz,	'The biga gold of Cunobelinus'	[Link]
Vol. 85, (2015)	R. Kretz	'The Bronze Coinage of Tasciovanos'	[Link]

Lagerqvist, L.O.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	L. O. Lagerqvist and R. H. M. Dolley,	'The problem of the "fleur-de-lis" sceptre on the Sigtuna coins of Cnut'	[Link]
--------------------	---------------------------------------	--	------------------------

Laidlaw, S.

Vol. 70, (2000)	E. J. Harris and S. Laidlaw,	'A photographic record of halfpence of the Henry IV-V period'	[Link]
-----------------	------------------------------	---	------------------------

Laight, R.J.

Vol. 82, (2012)	R.J. Laight and D.M. Metcalf,	'Fifty Sceattas from South Warwickshire'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------------------------	--	------------------------

Laing, L.

Vol. 72, (2002)	L. Laing and M. Ponting,	'An unpublished early penny from Lincolnshire and its significance'	[Link]
-----------------	--------------------------	---	------------------------

Lane, S.N.

Vol. 34, (1965)	S. N. Lane,	'A late seventeenth-century bronze hoard from County Kerry'	[Link]
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley and S. N. Lane,	'A parcel of late eleventh-century Hiberno-Norse coins found in northern Italy'	[Link]

Lant, J.L.

Vol. 43, (1973)	J. L. Lant,	'The Jubilee coinage of 1887'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------	-------------------------------	------------------------

Lasko, P.E.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	P. E. Lasko,	'The Dover hoard: the container'	[Link]
--------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

Laver, H.

Vol. 6, (1909)	H. Laver,	'The coinage of Prasutagus, King of the Icenians'	[Link]
----------------	-----------	---	------------------------

Lawrence, L.A.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Notes on the coinage of Edward IV, suggested by a recent find of coins'	[Link]
Vol. 2, (1905)	L. A. Lawrence,	'The Anglo-Saxon moneyer Torhtulf and characteristics of die-sinking'	[Link]
Vol. 2, (1905)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Forgery in relation to numismatics',	[Link]
Vol. 3, (1906)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Forgery in relation to numismatics',	[Link]
Vol. 3, (1906)	L. A. Lawrence,	'A remarkable penny of King Alfred'	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Forgery in relation to numismatics',	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	L. A. Lawrence,	'A remarkable gold coin of Henry VIII'	[Link]
Vol. 6, (1909)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Coin weights'	[Link]
Vol. 8, (1911)	L. A. Lawrence,	'A find of late Plantagenet groats'	[Link]
Vol. 9, (1912)	L. A. Lawrence,	'The Long Cross coinage of Henry III and Edward I' (1 of 3)	[Link]
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	L. A. Lawrence,	'The Long Cross coinage of Henry III and Edward I' (2 of 3)	[Link]
Vol. 11, (1915)	L. A. Lawrence,	'The Long Cross coinage of Henry III and Edward I' (3 of 3)	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 11, (1915)	L. A. Lawrence,	'The Short Cross coinage, 1180 to 1247'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	L. A. Lawrence,	'On a portion of a set of silver counters exhibiting London criers and their cries'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	L. A. Lawrence,	'On the Ribe hoard'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	Lord Grantley and L. A. Lawrence,	'On a find of French deniers and English pennies of the twelfth century' [Found in Rome]	
Vol. 14, (1918)	L. A. Lawrence,	'On the first coinage of Henry II'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	L. A. Lawrence,	'English piedforts and their purposes'	
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	L. A. Lawrence,	'English and Irish coins of Henry VIII bearing initials of his queens'	
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	L. A. Lawrence,	'English and Irish coins of Henry VIII bearing initials of his queens'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	L. A. Lawrence,	'A reply to the preceding paper'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	L. A. Lawrence,	'Long Cross coins of Durham'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	L. A. Lawrence,	'LONDE or LVNDE CIVITAS'	

Le Gentilhomme, P.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	P. Le Gentilhomme,	'La circulation des monnaies d'or mérovingiennes en Angleterre'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	P. Le Gentilhomme,	'The circulation of sceats in Merovingian Gaul'	

Leclercq, P.

Vol. 52, (1982)	M. Dhénin and P. Leclercq,	'The coins of Quentovic from the Cuerdale hoard in the museum of Boulogne-sur-Mer'	
-----------------	----------------------------	--	---

Leins, I.

Vol. 77, (2007)	I. Leins,	'Coins in context: coinage and votive deposition in Iron Age south-east Leicestershire'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	J. Talbot and I. Leins,	'Before Boudicca: the Wickham Market hoard and the middle phase gold coinage of East Anglia'	

Leslie, J.H.

Vol. 14, (1918)	J. H. Leslie,	'Note on Lieut.-Colonel R. Brunton's alleged right to the Portuguese Commander's Star'	
-----------------	---------------	--	---

Lessen, M.

Vol. 35, (1966)	M. Lessen,	'A summary of the Cromwell coinage'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Lessen,	'The Cromwell Lord Protector medal by Simon'	
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Lessen,	'The Cromwell Lord General medal by Simon'	
Vol. 51, (1981)	M. Lessen,	'The Cromwell Dunbar medals by Simon'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	M. Lessen,	'The Cromwell funeral medal by Simon'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	M. Lessen,	'The groats of Edward V'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	M. Lessen,	'Harris Alchorne and "An Essay"'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	M. Lessen,	'York annulet silver coins of Henry VI'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Lessen,	'Simon's mill gold coins and medals of Charles II, 1660-62'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Lessen,	'York annulet silver coins of Henry VI' - A Postscript	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Lessen,	'Simon's mill gold coins and medals of Charles II, 1660-62'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Lessen,	'A listing of Cromwell coin types'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	M. Lessen,	'The Commonwealth naval medals for 1653'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	M. Lessen,	'Cromwell coin tools in the Royal Mint museum'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Lessen,	'Notes on Simon's pattern (Petition) crown of Charles II'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	M. Lessen,	'A note on Violet's answer'	

Lewis, J.M.

Vol. 39, (1970)	J. M. Lewis,	'A Short Cross hoard from Wrexham'	
-----------------	--------------	------------------------------------	---

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Liddell, D.G.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	D. G. Liddell and P. A. Rayner,	'Charles I Truro/Exeter half-crowns'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	D. G. Liddell,	'Obituary: Herbert Schneider'	

Linecar, H.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	H. Linecar,	'On a find of early British tin coins at Sunbury-on-Thames'	
--------------------	-------------	---	---

Linton, E.C.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	E. C. Linton,	'William III 1697 half-crown of the York mint with an edge inscription ANNO REGNI OCTAVO'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	E. C. Linton,	'A Pre-Treaty Edward III groat, Lawrence type G, with a new reverse'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	E. C. Linton,	'A frosted Gothic Crown in an unusual setting'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	E. C. Linton,	'The half-crowns of 1848'	

Lister, C.W.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	C. W. Lister,	'Four Ancient British coins: silver coin of the Catuvellauni; uninscribed silver coin of the Sussex coast type; inscribed silver coin of Verica; uninscribed silver coin of the Coritani'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	C. W. Lister,	'Obituary: R. P. Mack'	

Lloyd, C. D.

Vol. 68, (1998)	Lloyd, C. D.	'The C mint of Carausius and Allectus'	
-----------------	--------------	--	--

Lockett, R.C.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	R. C. Lockett,	'Notes on the mints of Truro and Exeter under Charles I'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	R. C. Lockett,	'A Bristol half-angel of Henry VI'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	R. C. Lockett and E. J. Winstanley,	'An exhibition of coins of Henry VIII'	

Lopez, Jodie.

Vol. 93, (2023)	Jodie Lopez	Currency crimes and English Jews: an examination of thirteenth-century clipped coins	
-----------------	-------------	--	---

Loveday, J.E.T.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	J. E. T. Loveday,	'The Henry VIII medal or pattern crown'	
------------------	-------------------	---	---

Lowick, N.

Vol. 46, (1976)	N. Lowick,	'The Kufic coins from Cuerdale'	
-----------------	------------	---------------------------------	---

Loyn, H.

Vol. 60, (1990)	H. Loyn,	'Numismatics and the medieval historian: a comment on recent numismatic contributions to the history of England c. 899-1154' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1990), 60 (1990), 29-36	
-----------------	----------	--	---

Lumb, G.D.

Vol. 20, (1929-30)	G. D. Lumb,	'Edward the Elder pennies with façade of a building'	
--------------------	-------------	--	---

Lyall, Bob.

Vol. 84, (2014)	David Holt, John Hulett and Bob Lyall,	'The Tower Mint shillings of Charles I (1625-49)'	
-----------------	--	---	---

Lyon, Stewart

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	C. S. S. Lyon,	'A reappraisal of the sceatta and styca coinage of Northumbria'	[Link]
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	C. S. S. Lyon et al.,	'Some Scandinavian coins in the names of Æthelræd, Cnut, and Harthacnut attributed by Hildebrand to English mints'	[Link]
Vol. 31, (1962)	C. S. S. Lyon,	'Two notes on the "last small cross" type of Æthelræd II: I. A late variety from the London mint; II. A second die-link between the mints "Gothaburh" and Exeter'	[Link]
Vol. 34, (1965)	C. S. S. Lyon,	'A round halfpenny of Edward the Confessor'	[Link]
Vol. 35, (1966)	C. S. S. Lyon	'Consultation in research',	[Link]
Vol. 35, (1966)	C. S. S. Lyon,	'The significance of the sack of Oxford in 1009/1010 for the chronology of the coinage of Æthelred II'	[Link]
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and S. Lyon,	'Additional evidence for the sequence of types early in the reign of Edward the Confessor'	[Link]
Vol. 36, (1967)	S. Lyon,	'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon coinage, (1)'	[Link]
Vol. 37, (1968)	S. Lyon,	'Historical problems of Anglo-Saxon Coinage - (2) The ninth century: Offa to Alfred' (Presidential Address)	[Link]
Vol. 38, (1969)	Stewart Lyon	Historical Problems of Anglo-Saxon Coinage: (3) Denominations and Weights	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	S. Lyon,	'Historical Problems of Anglo-Saxon Coinage - (4) The Viking Age'	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	S. Lyon,	Plate IX for Presidents Address	[Link]
Vol. 39, (1970)	C. S. S. Lyon	The President's Review of the Year,	[Link]
Vol. 51, (1981)	C. S. S. Lyon	'Alternative estimates of the numbers of dies employed at Lincoln',	[Link]
Vol. 52, (1982)	S. Lyon,	'Obituary: Dr Michael Dolley, MRSA, FSA'	[Link]
Vol. 59, (1989)	S. Lyon	'Die estimation: some experiments with simulated samples of a coinage',	[Link]
Vol. 68, (1998)	S. Lyon,	'Die-cutting styles in the Last Small Cross issue of c.1009-1017 and some problematic East Anglian dies and die-links'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	S. Lyon and M. Sharp,	'An Eadgar Reform penny of Axbridge'	[Link]
Vol. 73, (2003)	S. Lyon,	'Anglo-Saxon numismatics'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	S. Lyon and S. Holmes,	'A new moneyer for the post-Brunanburh Viking rulers of York'	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	P. Withers, S. Lyon,	'Obituary: Elizabeth J. E. Pirie (1932-2005)'	[Link]
Vol. 76, (2006)	S. Lyon	'Silver weight and minted weight in England c.1000-1320, with a discussion of Domesday terminology, Edwardian farthings, and the origin of English troy',	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	S. Lyon	'Comments on Pamela Nightingale, "English medieval weight-standards revisited"',	[Link]
Vol. 84, (2014)	H. Pagan and S. Lyon,	'A new round halfpenny of Æthelstan (924-939)'	[Link]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Stewart Lyon	An Ornamental Non-Portrait Penny in The Name of King Alfred	[Link]
Vol. 88, (2018)	Stewart Lyon	Obituary: Ian Stewart, Lord Stewartby (1935-2018)	[Link]

Lyons, A.W.

Vol. 77, (2007)	A. W. Lyons and W. A. Mackay,	'The coinage of Æthelred I (865-871)'	[Link]
Vol. 77, (2007)	A. W. Lyons and W. A. Mackay,	'The coinage of Æthelred I (865-871)'	[Link]
Vol. 78, (2008)	A. W. Lyons,	'The Lunettes coinage of Alfred the Great' / A. W. Lyons and W. A. MacKay	[Link]

Mabbott, T.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	T. Mabbott,	'The round halfpenny of Henry I'	[Link]
--------------------	-------------	----------------------------------	------------------------

Mac Conamhna, Oisín

Vol. 87, (2017)	Oisín Mac Conamhna	'The Irish Portrait Pennies of Edward IV, Edward V and Richard III, 1465-1483'	[Link]
Vol. 89, (2019)	Mac Conamhna, Oisín	A Dublin Penny of Edward V,	[Link]
Vol. 91, (2021)	Mac Conamhna, Oisín	Two unrecorded Irish pennies of Richard III,	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 91, (2021)	Mac Conamhna, Oisín	Review: Paul and Bente R. Withers, Irish Gunmoney and the Emergency Issues of 1689–1691. A Corpus and Die Study,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Mac Conamhna, Oisín	Gunmoney embezzlement at the Dublin Mint, the introduction of the numerical months, and the start of minting at Limerick,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Mac Conamhna, Oisín	Revisiting the Irish coinage of Edward III: further halfpenny and farthing specimens, and a Bayesian estimate of the number of halfpenny dies used,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Oisín Mac Conamhna	The origin of Gillepatric, twelfth-century moneyer of Pembroke	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Oisín Mac Conamhna	The changing of Desmond: the Cork mint c.1469–1476 and the Irish groats of the readeption of Henry VI	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Oisín Mac Conamhna	The Limerick mint 1463–c.1476: a corpus and die study	

MacDowall, D.W.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	D. W. ,	'The 1667 halfpenny token of John Newton of Morton'	
--------------------	---------	---	---

MacIlwaine, J. B. S.

Vol. 8, (1911)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'Notes on some discoveries of coins in Ireland'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'Notes on some discoveries of coins in Ireland'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'Notes on some discoveries of coins in Ireland'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'A find of English half-groats of Henry VII in the county of Wicklow'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'Notes on some Irish coins found at Trim'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	J. B. S. MacIlwaine,	'A note on the "Blacksmith's" or Kilkenny halfcrowns of Charles I'	

Mack, R.P.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	R. P. Mack,	'A new type for Archbishop Wulfred'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. P. Mack,	'Some unpublished Saxon and Norman coins'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. P. Mack,	'An unpublished penny of Edmund from the Cotton collection'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. P. Mack,	'Three new Ancient British coins'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	R. P. Mack,	'Stephen and the Anarchy 1135-1154'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	R. P. Mack,	'St John's Church, Chester, hoard of 1862'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	R. P. Mack,	'Beauworth 1833'	

MacKay, William A.

Vol. 82, (2012)	W. MacKay,	'A Circumscription Cross halfpenny of Edgar from the Wilton mint	
Vol. 82, (2012)	W. MacKay,	'A Richard II crescent on breast halfgroat'	
Vol. 85, (2015)	MacKay, W.A.	'The Coinage of Burgred of Mercia 852–874'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	MacKay, William	A small hoard of Lunettes pennies from South Cambridgeshire,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	MacKay, William	A small hoard of Lunettes pennies from South Cambridgeshire,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	MacKay, William A.	The London Monogram Coinage of Alfred the Great and the Danelaw,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	MacKay, William A.	A new Danelaw Monogram type combining Alfred's Two-Line and London Monogram types,	

Maclean, Cameron

Vol. 91, (2021)	Maclean, Cameron	The Scottish Post-Union copper coinage of James VI: new evidence,	
-----------------	------------------	---	---

MacPherson, Nicholas

Vol. 89, (2019)	MacPherson, Nicholas	Howard Linecar Lecture 2018: 'The Coinage and the Emergence of the Modern Economy and State',	
-----------------	----------------------	---	---

Mangakis, D.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	D. Mangakis,	'A new variety of the quarter-noble of Henry V'	
--------------------	--------------	---	---

Manton, J.O.

Vol. 18, (1925-26)	J. O. Manton,	'Buckinghamshire trade tokens issued in the seventeenth century' (1 of 3)	[Link]
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	J. O. Manton,	'Buckinghamshire trade tokens issued in the seventeenth century' (2 of 3)	[Link]
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	J. O. Manton,	'Buckinghamshire trade tokens issued in the seventeenth century' (3 of 3)	[Link]

Manville, H.E.

Vol. 53, (1983)	H. E. Manville and W. A. Seaby,	'Castlecomer tokens: supplementary notes'	[Link]
Vol. 59, (1989)	H. E. Manville,	'The reattribution of a Scottish tradesman's countermark'	[Link]
Vol. 60, (1990)	H. E. Manville,	'Square pegges and round robins: some mid-eighteenth century numismatic disputes'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	H. E. Manville and P. P. Gaspar,	'Two seventeenth-century die-sinking errors'	[Link]
Vol. 61, (1991)	H. E. Manville and P. P. Gaspar,	'Two seventeenth-century die-sinking errors'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	H. E. Manville,	'An unpublished Scottish tradesman's countermark'	[Link]
Vol. 63, (1993)	H. E. Manville,	'Additions and corrections to Thompson's Inventory and Brown and Dolley's Coin Hoards'	[Link]
Vol. 65, (1995)	H. E. Manville,	'Additions and corrections to Thompson's Inventory and Brown and Dolley's Coin Hoards'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. P. Gaspar and H. E. Manville,	'A mis-struck shilling of George III: many questions and a few answers'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	H. E. Manville,	'The Bank of England countermarked dollars, 1797-1804'	[Link]
Vol. 72, (2002)	H. E. Manville,	'Countermarked tokens of the Industrial Revolution'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	H. E. Manville and P.P. Gaspar,	'The 1787 shilling – a transition in minting technique'	[Link]

Margolis, R.

Vol. 58, (1988)	R. Margolis,	'Matthew Boulton's French ventures of 1791 and 1792: tokens for the Monneron Frères of Paris and Isle de France'	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	R. Margolis,	'Those pests of canals: a theft of Monneron tokens intended for France'	[Link]

Marsden, Adrian

Vol. 93, (2023)	Adrian Marsden	Review: Michael O'Bee, 17th Century Lincolnshire Tokens	[Link]
-----------------	----------------	---	------------------------

Martin, Denis

Vol. 88, (2018)	Denis Martin	The Durham class 15d coinage of Edward III: Beaumont or de Bury revisited,	[Link]
Vol. 94, (2024)	Denis Martin	Review: D.I. Greenhalgh, The Galata Guide to Medieval Pennies Part I. Edward III–Richard II 1327–1399	[Link]

Martin, J.S.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	J. S. Martin,	'The supposed finds at Thwaite and Campsey Ash, 1832	[Link]
--------------------	---------------	--	------------------------

Martin, W

Vol. 14, (1918)	W. Martin,	'London as illustrated upon the great seals, upon medals, and in allied engravings'	[Link]
-----------------	------------	---	------------------------

Mass, J.P.

Vol. 63, (1993)	J. P. Mass,	'Of dies, design changes, and square lettering in the opening phase of the Short Cross coinage'	[Link]
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. P. Mass,	'Die links for the London mint in Short Cross classes IVc and Va1'	[Link]

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 69, (1999)	J. P. Mass,	'Three Short Cross problems'	
Mate, M.			
Vol. 41, (1972)	M. Mate,	'Monetary policies in England, 1272-1307'	
Mathias, P.			
Vol. 74, (2004)	P. Mathias,	'Official and unofficial money in the eighteenth century: the evolving uses of currency' (The Howard Linecar memorial lecture, 2003)	
Mattinson, J.			
Vol. 83, (2013)	J. Mattinson and P. Cherry	'The Carlisle mint coinages of Henry I, Stephen, David I and Earl Henry'	
May, J.			
Vol. 64, (1994)	J. May,	'Coinage and the settlements of the Corieltauvi in East Midland Britain'	
Mayhew, N.J.			
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	H. Mayhew (D. F. Allen ed.),	'Of the street-sellers of card counters, medals, &c'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	N. J. Mayhew,	'The monetary background to the Yorkist recoinage of 1464-1471'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	N. J. Mayhew,	'The Aberdeen Upperkirkgate hoard of 1886'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	G. P. Gittoes and N. J. Mayhew,	'Short Cross sterlings from the Rotenfels hoard'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	N. J. Mayhew,	'A sterling imitation by Gaucher of Châtillon'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	A. Dawson and N. J. Mayhew,	'A continental find including Tealby pennies'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	N. Mayhew,	'The contemporary valuation of the fleur-de-lis groats of James I and II'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	N. J. Mayhew,	'The Aberdeen, St Nicholas Street, hoards of 1983 and 1984'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	N. Mayhew and A. Smith,	'Another round Short Cross halfpenny'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	N. J. Mayhew,	'An early coin of William the Lion'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	N. J. Mayhew and E. M. Besly,	'The 1996 Broughton (Oxon) coin hoard'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	N.J. Mayhew	'The Mid-Fourteenth Century 'Drayton' Hoard	
Vol. 87, (2017)	N.J. Mayhew	'A French Find of a PAXS Penny'	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Mayhew Nick	Obituary - Michael Metcalf (1933-2018),	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Crafter, T.C.R. and Mayhew, N.J.	The Gayton hoard of Cross and Crosslets pennies of Henry II,	
Mays, J. O'D.			
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. O'D. Mays,	'Silver tokens and Bristol'	
Mays, Melinda R.			
Vol. 61, (1991)	M. R. Mays,	'John Bayoce at ye Black Dog: an unpublished seventeenth-century token from York'	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Mays, Melinda	Going round in circles: compasses and witness marks on seventeenth-century British tokens,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Mays, Melinda	Review: Brian Frith, Irvine Gray, John Rhodes, John Neufville Taylor, Robert Thompson and Tim Everson, Gloucestershire Seventeenth Century Tokens,	
McIntosh, F.			
Vol. 81, (2011)	F. McIntosh and S. Moorhead,	'Roman Quadrantes found in Britain in light of recent discoveries recorded with the portable antiquities scheme'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 83, (2013)	F. McIntosh and E. Morris,	'Counterfeit Charles I coins in rural County Durham',	
Merkel, Stephen			
Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage, Rory Naismith, Stephen Merkel and Jane Kershaw	Sources of silver in twelfth-century northern English and Scottish coins: a preliminary look	
Mernick, P.H.			
Vol. 77, (2007)	P. H. Mernick,	'Fruiterers' tokens: an unrecognised series of London artefacts'	
Merson, R.A.			
Vol. 49, (1979)	R. A. Merson,	'A small hoard of clippings from Farnham Park'	
Metcalf, D. M.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Metcalf, D. M. and C. E. Blunt,	'Three early discoveries of "leather money"	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of medieval coins from Scotland and the north of England'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Metcalf, D. M.	'A fourteenth-century deposit from Hull'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	Metcalf, D. M. and D. R. Walker,	'The "wolf" sceattas'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Metcalf, D. M. and L. K. Hamblin,	'Analysis of the metal contents of coins from the Hull hoard'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	Metcalf, D. M. and L. K. Hamblin,	'A modern forgery of a sceat'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Metcalf, D. M.	'The Short Cross coins in the Ras Shamra hoard of 1966'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	Metcalf, D. M.	'A coin of Offa from Deddington Castle, Oxon.'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	Metcalf, D. M.	'A Wessex provenance for the round halfpenny of Eadred by Mangod'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Sceattas found at the Iron-Age hill fort of Walbury Camp, Berkshire'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Norfolk, p.16]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Datchet, p.5]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [North Moreton, p.4, Tackley, p.5, Banbury, p.7]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Dingley, p.4]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Lancing Down, p2, Pyecombe, p.6, Sullington, p.15]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Hunsbury, p.1]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Normanby, p.13]	
Vol. 46, (1976)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Twelve notes on sceatta finds' [Wootton Bassett, p.8]	
Vol. 48, (1978)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Another modern forgery of a sceat'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Chemical analyses of English sceattas'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Continuity and change in English monetary history c. 973-1086'	
Vol. 51, (1981)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Continuity and change in English monetary history c. 973-1086'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [North Essex, p.5]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [p.11]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Bosham, p.12]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M. and J. P. Northover,	'Interpreting the alloy of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Thanet, p.8]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Highdole Hill, p.9]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Aylesbury, p.10]	
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Kingston Deverill, p.12]	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Chipping Warden, p.8]	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [River Thames, p.1]	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Thetford, p.11, p.12]	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [West Wycombe, p.11]	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England' [Lewknor, p.8]	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Some finds of thrymsas and sceattas in England'	[Link]
Vol. 57, (1987)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Were ealdormen exercising independent control over the coinage in mid tenth century England?'	[Link]
Vol. 58, (1988)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'A sceat of series K minted by Archbishop Berhtwald of Canterbury (693-731)'	[Link]
Vol. 58, (1988)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'A plate of Anglo-Saxon coins found at Reculver, Kent in the eighteenth century'	[Link]
Vol. 62, (1992)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'The Rome (Forum) hoard of 1883'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Determining the mint-attribution of East Anglian sceattas through regression analysis'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'"As easy as A, B, C": the mint-places of early sceatta types in the South-east'	[Link]
Vol. 72, (2002)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Financial support for outlying churches?: a perspective on the uses of money in eighth-century Northumbria'	[Link]
Vol. 74, (2004)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Monetary circulation in England, c.675-c.710: the distribution patterns of series A, B and C – and F'	[Link]
Vol. 75, (2005)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'The first series of sceattas minted in southern Wessex: series W'	[Link]
Vol. 76, (2006)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'The coinage of King Aldfrith of Northumbria (685-704) and some contemporary imitations'	[Link]
Vol. 77, (2007)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Runic sceattas reading epa, types R1 and R2'	[Link]
Vol. 79, (2009)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'Betwixt sceattas and Offa's pence: mint-attributions, and the chronology of a recession'	[Link]
Vol. 84, (2014)	Metcalfe, D. M.	'The archbishop's hat. A suggested attribution for the sceattas of series F'	[Link]

Metcalfe, D.M.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalfe	'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne'	[Link]
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalfe,	'Two stray finds from St Albans of coins of Offa and of Charlemagne'	[Link]
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley and D. M. Metcalfe,	'Cnut's Quatrefoil type in English cabinets of the eighteenth century'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	S. E. Rigold and D. M. Metcalfe,	'A check-list of English finds of sceattas'	[Link]
Vol. 48, (1978)	S. E. Rigold and D. M. Metcalfe,	'A check-list of English finds of sceattas' (Another Modern Forgery)	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	L. Sellwood and D. M. Metcalfe,	'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC type 37?'	[Link]
Vol. 56, (1986)	L. Sellwood and D. M. Metcalfe,	'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St Nicholas at Wade Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC type 37?'	[Link]
Vol. 82, (2012)	R.J. Laight and D.M. Metcalfe,	'Fifty Sceattas from South Warwickshire'	[Link]
Vol. 83, (2013)	K. Ulmschneider and D.M. Metcalfe,	'Sceattas and early broad pennies found in the Isle of Wight'	[Link]
Vol. 86, (2016)	Metcalfe, D.M.	'Tremisses and sceattas from the South Lincolnshire productive site'	[Link]
Vol. 87, (2017)	Metcalfe, D.M.	The King's Lynn Find, T.P.Q. C.720'	[Link]

Mikolajczyk, A.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 58, (1988)	A. Mikolajczyk,	'Anglo-Saxon coins in eleventh-century Poland'	
Milne, J.G.			
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	J. G. Milne,	'Seventeenth-century tokens: the Browne Willis cabinet'	
Mitchell, Peter D.			
Vol. 51, (1981)	P. D. Mitchell,	'Obituaries: Major Fred Pridmore RAPC'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	P. Mitchell,	'A tribute to Helen Frizzell'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	P. Mitchell,	'Obituaries: Gordon Vincent Doubleday'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. Mitchell,	'Obituaries: Patrick Finn (1942-2000)'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	P. Mitchell,	'Some reminiscences of the coin business I joined [A. H. Baldwin & Sons] and of some members past'	
Mitchiner, M.B.			
Vol. 53, (1983)	M. Mitchiner and A. Skinner,	'English tokens, c. 1200 to 1425'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. Mitchiner and A. Skinner,	'English tokens, c. 1425 to 1672'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. B. Mitchiner et al.,	'The chemical compositions of English seventeenth-century base metal coins and tokens'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	M. B. Mitchiner et al.,	'The chemical compositions of nineteenth-century copper-base English jetons'	
Moore, C.N.			
Vol. 43, (1973)	M. Dolley and C. N. Moore,	'Some reflections on the English coinages of Sihtric Caoch, King of Dublin and of York'	
Moorhead, Sam A.			
Vol. 80, (2010)	M. Allen and S. Moorhead,	'Coin register 2010'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	F. McIntosh and S. Moorhead,	'Roman Quadrantes found in Britain in light of recent discoveries recorded with the portable antiquities scheme'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Moorhead, Sam A.	Obituary: Paul Robinson (1942-2017)	
Morehart, M.J.			
Vol. 39, (1970)	M. Morehart,	'Some dangers of dating sceattas by typological sequences'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	M. J. Morehart,	'Female centaur or sphinx?: on naming sceat types: the case of BMC type 47'	
Morgan, H.M.			
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. M. Morgan,	'Notes on the mint at Aberystwith in the reign of Charles I'	
Morley, P.			
Vol. 43, (1973)	G. Berry and P. Morley,	'A revised survey of the seventeenth-century tokens of Buckinghamshire'	
Morrieson, H.W.			
Vol. 3, (1906)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The busts of James I on his silver coinage'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The influence of war on the coinage of England'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The English silver coins of James I'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. W. Morrieson,	'Some further notes on the silver coins of James I'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Aberystwyth, 1637-42'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The silver coins of Edward VI'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coins of the Shrewsbury mint, 1642' (1 of 2)	
Vol. 12, (1916)	H. W. Morrieson,	'A Granby medal'	
Vol. 13, (1917)	H. W. Morrieson,	'Masonic tokens of the eighteenth century'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 14, (1918)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The centenary of our modern coinage instituted in February 1817, and the issues which preceded it in George III's reign'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coins of the Shrewsbury mint, 1642' (2 of 2)	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	H. W. Morrieson,	'A review of the coinage of Charles II'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Oxford, 1642-46' (1 of 2)	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The attribution of the "BR" monogram on Charles I's coins'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. W. Morrieson,	'Some entries of numismatic interest in the Master's accounts of the Merchant Tailors' Gild of Dublin 1553-61'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	H. W. Morrieson,	'Table of the silver coins of the Tower Mint of Charles I'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The dress of Elizabeth as shown on her early silver coins, 1558-61'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Bristol, 1643-1645'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Lundy, 1645-6'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Coombe Martin, 1647-1648'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. W. Morrieson,	'Addenda to the coinages of Thomas Bushell'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. W. Morrieson,	'The coinage of Oxford, 1642-46' (2 of 2)	
Morris, E.			
Vol. 83, (2013)	F. McIntosh and E. Morris,	'Counterfeit Charles I coins in rural County Durham',	
Morrison, K.F.			
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. H. M. Dolley and K. F. Morrison,	'Finds of Carolingian coins from Great Britain and Ireland'	
Morton, J.			
Vol. 64, (1994)	J. Morton,	'Magens Dorrien Magens: a newly-discovered manuscript'	
Mossop, H.R.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	H. R. Mossop,	'Three apparently unpublished Norman pennies of Lincoln'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	H. R. Mossop,	'Three new varieties of Ancient British coins'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	H. R. Mossop,	'Five recently found Ancient British coins' [Dragonby]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	H. R. Mossop,	'Five recently found Ancient British coins' [Thistleton]	
Vol. 38, (1969)	H. R. Mossop,	'Five recently found Ancient British coins'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	H. R. Mossop,	'Five recently found Ancient British coins' [Isle of Sheppey]	
Vol. 39, (1970)	H. R. Mossop,	'More finds of Coritani coins in Lincolnshire'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	H. R. Mossop,	'Further discoveries of Coritanian coins in Lincolnshire and Rutland'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	H. R. Mossop,	'Further discoveries of Coritanian coins in Lincolnshire and Rutland'	
Mountbatten, Louis A., Marquess of Milford Haven, Admiral.			
Vol. 13, (1917)	Marquess of Milford Haven,	'Medallic illustrations of naval history'	
Murphy, M.K.			
Vol. 39, (1970)	M. Dolley and M. K. Murphy,	'An early fourteenth-century coin hoard from the Co. Roscommon'	
Murray, A. L.			
Vol. 72, (2002)	Murray, A. L.	'The Scottish re-coinage of 1707-9 and its aftermath'	
Murray, Griffin			
Vol. 91, (2021)	Murray, Griffin and Woods, David	A hoard of Roman coins found on Great Island, Co. Cork, Ireland, in 1851, from the collection of Sir Thomas Tobin,	
Murray, J.C.			
Vol. 58, (1988)	J. C. Murray,	'The Aberdeen coin hoard pots'	

Murray, J.E.L.

Vol. 40, (1971)	J. E. L. Murray,	'The early unicorns and the heavy groats of James III and James IV'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. E. L. Murray,	'Elvet Moor, Lumphanan and Drumnadrochit finds of late fourteenth-century Scottish coins'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. E. L. Murray,	'Elvet Moor, Lumphanan and Drumnadrochit finds of late fourteenth-century Scottish coins'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. E. L. Murray,	'Elvet Moor, Lumphanan and Drumnadrochit finds of late fourteenth-century Scottish coins'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. E. L. Murray,	'Elvet Moor, Lumphanan and Drumnadrochit finds of late fourteenth-century Scottish coins'	
Vol. 49, (1979)	J. E. L. Murray,	'The first gold coinage of Mary Queen of Scots'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	J. E. L. Murray and J. K. R. Murray,	'Notes on the VICIT LEO testoons of Mary Queen of Scots'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	J. E. L. Murray and I. Stewart,	'St Andrews mint under David I'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	J. E. L. Murray,	'The coinage of the Marians in Edinburgh Castle in 1572'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	D. J. Rampling and J. E. L. Murray,	'The coinage of the Marians in Edinburgh Castle in 1572: an addendum'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	J. E. L. Murray,	'The location of Edinburgh mint, 1358 to 1463 - and Linlithgow mint'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	J. E. L. Murray,	'Appendix: Dating the end of the Robert profile groats'	

Murray, J.K.R.

Vol. 37, (1968)	J. K. R. Murray,	'The Scottish coinage of 1553'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	J. K. R. Murray,	'The Scottish silver coinage of Charles II'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	J. K. R. Murray,	'The gold forty-shilling piece of James VI of Scotland'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	J. K. R. Murray,	'The Scottish gold and silver coinages of Charles I'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	J. K. R. Murray and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'The Scottish copper coinages'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. K. R. Murray and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'The Scottish copper coinages'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	J. E. L. Murray and J. K. R. Murray,	'Notes on the VICIT LEO testoons of Mary Queen of Scots'	

Naismith, Rory

Vol. 78, (2008)	R. Naismith,	'Tribrach pennies of Eadberht "Præn" of Kent and Eadwald of East Anglia'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	R. Naismith,	'Tribrach pennies of Eadberht "Præn" of Kent and Eadwald of East Anglia'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	R. Naismith,	'The coinage of Offa revisited'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R. Naismith and J. Naylor,	'New types and finds for Offa of Mercia'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R. Naismith,	'A reference to the location of a mint in Norman Leicester'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	R. Naismith,	'Two new moneyers from Ecgberht's West Saxon mint'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	R. Naismith,	'London and its mint c.880-1066: a preliminary survey'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	R. Naismith,	'A new pictorial type for Eadred'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	R. Naismith,	'A new type for Æthelberht II of East Anglia'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	R. Naismith,	'A new pre-reform type of Edgar'	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Naismith, Rory	Two Important Coins of the Mercian Supremacy,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Naismith, Rory	The late Anglo-Saxon mint-place at Geoðaburh	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Naismith, Rory	Lidanport: a new mint-place for Edgar's Pre-Reform coinage by Rory Naismith,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Richard Ambrose and Rory Naismith	"Eadwold on Eastcheap, London": a street-name on a late Anglo-Saxon penny,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Naismith, Rory	Review: Gareth Williams (ed.), A Riverine Site near York: a Possible Viking Camp?	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Naismith, Rory	Lydford: a new mint-place for Æthelstan,	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 91, (2021)	Naismith, Rory	A new type for Sihtric of York (fl. c.941–4),	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Naismith, Rory	A new moneyer for Cynethryth, Queen of the Mercians,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Naismith, Rory	Review: John Naylor, 50 Finds of Early Medieval Coinage,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Rory Naismith	The late Anglo-Saxon mint-place Derne	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Ben Guy and Rory Naismith	Lancaut: an early eleventh-century mint-place on the River Wye	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage, Rory Naismith, Stephen Merkel and Jane Kershaw	Sources of silver in twelfth-century northern English and Scottish coins: a preliminary look	

Naylor, John

Vol. 76, (2006)	J. Naylor,	'Mercian hegemony and the origins of series J sceattas: the case for Lindsey'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R. Naismith and J. Naylor,	'New types and finds for Offa of Mercia'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Richard Abdy, Martin Allen and John Naylor	'Coin Hoards From The British Isles 2017'	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Martin Allen, Brown, Andrew and Naylor, John (eds)	Coin Register 2019,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown, and John Naylor.	Coin Register 2023	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Martin Allen, Andrew Brown and John Naylor (eds.)	Coin Register 2024	

Nelson, P.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	P. Nelson,	'The Coinage of Ireland in copper, tin, and pewter'	
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	P. Nelson,	'The coinage of William Wood for the American Colonies, 1722-1733'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	P. Nelson,	'The obsidional money of the Great Rebellion 1642-1649'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	P. Nelson,	'Table of English gold coins, 1649-1820'	
Vol. 3, (1906)	P. Nelson,	'Some notes on the great recoinage of William III, 1695-1699'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	P. Nelson,	'The gold coins issued from the mint at Oxford, 1642-1646, in the reign of Charles I'	

Newman, E. P.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Newman, E. P.	'The successful British counterfeiting of American paper money during the American Revolution'	
--------------------	---------------	--	---

Newman, John A.

Vol. 61, (1991)	M. Blackburn and J. Newman,	'A small hoard from Polstead, Suffolk, deposited c.1035'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Bowley Park, Lichfield, p.79]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Peckleton, p.76]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Hoxne, p.81]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Monkton Deverill, p.75]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Tatenhill, Burton-on-Trent, p.82]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Stratford, St Andrew, p.78]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	J. Newman,	'A possible medieval fair site at the Albany, Ipswich'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Little Glemham, p.79]	
Vol. 64, (1994)	Cook, B. J. and J. Newman,	'Recent Tudor hoards' [Hooe, p.83]	
Vol. 65, (1995)	P. De Jersey and J. Newman,	'Staters of Cunobelin from Shotley, Suffolk'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. A. Newman,	'The true provenance of the Woodbridge sceatta "hoard"'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. De Jersey and J. Newman,	'Iron Age coins from Barham, Suffolk'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. de Jersey and J. Newman,	'A hoard of Iron Age coins from near Woodbridge, Suffolk'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	J. Newman,	'Hoard of lead Boy Bishop tokens and lead blanks from Sibton parish, Suffolk'	

Nicholson, S.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 71, (2001)	R. Philpott and S. Nicholson,	'Four seventeenth-century coin hoards from Congleton, Cheshire: historical research'	
Nightingale, Pamela			
Vol. 78, (2008)	P. Nightingale	'English medieval weight-standards revisited',	
Vol. 83, (2013)	Pamela Nightingale,	'A crisis of credit in the fifteenth century or of historical interpretation?'	
North, J.J.			
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. J. North,	'The Broughton hoard'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	J. J. North,	'An unpublished farthing of Edward I'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	J. J. North,	'Irregular dies of the Durham mint c. 1300'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	J. J. North,	'A re-examination of classes 7 and 8 of the Short Cross coinage'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and J. J. North,	'Classification of the Single-Cross sterlings of Alexander III'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	J. J. North,	'The early Irish pence of Edward I reclassified'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	J. J. North,	'Some unpublished varieties of Edward I, II and III'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	J. J. North,	'Some unpublished varieties of Edward I, II and III'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. J. North,	'Two Edwardian notes: 2. A new variety of farthing of Edward III'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. J. North,	'Some imitations and forgeries of the English and Irish Long Cross pence of Henry III'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. J. North,	'The early Irish pence of Edward I reclassified' - Amendment	
Vol. 66, (1996)	J. J. North,	'Some imitations and forgeries of the English and Irish Long Cross pence of Henry III' - Corrected Catalogue	
Vol. 67, (1997)	J. J. North,	'The Anglo-Irish halfpence, farthings and post-1290 pence of Edward I and III'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	J. J. North,	'The Anglo-Irish halfpence, farthings and post-1290 pence of Edward I and III'	
Northover, J.P.			
Vol. 56, (1986)	Metcalf, D. M. and J. P. Northover,	'Interpreting the alloy of the later Anglo-Saxon coinage'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	J. P. Northover,	'Analytical results: ten of the Llanfaes coins ...'	
Northover, P.			
Vol. 59, (1989)	P. Northover,	'Analysis of three coin fragments from the Ashdon hoard'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	K. Anheuser and P. Northover,	'Silver plating on Roman and Celtic coins from Britain: a technical study'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	P. Northover,	'An early coin of William the Lion: metallurgical analysis of the coin'	
O'Donovan, M.A.			
Vol. 33, (1964)	M. A. O'Donovan,	'The Vatican hoard of Anglo-Saxon pennies'	
O'Sullivan, W.			
Vol. 33, (1964)	W. O'Sullivan,	'The only gold coins issued in Ireland, 1646'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley and W. O'Sullivan,	'The Corofin (Co. Clare) hoard - late 12th - early 13th centuries'	
Oddie, G.			
Vol. 85, (2015)	M. Allen and G. Oddie,	'Revised Estimates of the English Silver Currency, 1282-1351'	
Ogden, W. S.			
Vol. 2, (1905)	Ogden, W. S.	'Concerning the evolution of some reverse types of the Anglo-Norman coinage'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 3, (1906)	Ogden, W. S.	'A note on the "St Patrick's pence"'	Link
Vol. 3, (1906)	Ogden, W. S.	'A find of Roman bronze coins on the Little Orme's Head, North Wales'	Link
Vol. 5, (1908)	Ogden, W. S.	'The Roman mint and early Britain'	Link
Vol. 6, (1909)	Ogden, W. S.	'A find of Roman bronze coins on the Little Orme's Head, North Wales'	Link
Vol. 7, (1910)	Ogden, W. S.	'Shakspeare's portraiture: painted, graven, and medallic'	Link
Vol. 9, (1912)	Ogden, W. S.	'A find of Roman bronze coins on the Little Orme's Head, North Wales'	Link
Ogilvy, S.			
Vol. 64, (1994)	S. Ogilvy,	'A Civil War hoard from Middleham, North Yorkshire, Appendix 2: The capstones'	Link
Osborne, B.R.			
Vol. 54, (1984)	B. R. Osborne,	'The Tower coins of Charles I'	Link
Pagan, Hugh			
Vol. 31, (1962)	H. E. Pagan and N. G. Rhodes,	'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection'	Link
Vol. 32, (1963)	R. H. M. Dolley and H. E. Pagan,	'An early nineteenth-century discovery of Edward pennies at Knaresborough Priory'	Link
Vol. 34, (1965)	H. E. Pagan,	'A third gold coin of Mercia'	Link
Vol. 34, (1965)	H. E. Pagan,	'Coinage in the age of Burgred'	Link
Vol. 35, (1966)	H. E. Pagan,	'The Gainford hoard'	Link
Vol. 37, (1968)	H. E. Pagan,	'A new type for Beonna'	Link
Vol. 37, (1968)	H. E. Pagan,	'- Some remarks'	Link
Vol. 38, (1969)	H. E. Pagan,	'Northumbrian numismatic chronology in the ninth century'	Link
Vol. 39, (1970)	H. E. Pagan,	'Robert Austen and the Bank of England collection'	Link
Vol. 40, (1971)	H. E. Pagan,	'Mr. Emery's mint',	Link
Vol. 41, (1972)	H. E. Pagan,	'An unpublished fragment of a coin of Ceolwulf II'	Link
Vol. 43, (1973)	H. E. Pagan,	'The Bolton Percy hoard of 1967'	Link
Vol. 45, (1975)	Blunt, C. E. and H. E. Pagan,	'Three tenth-century hoards: Bath (1755), Kintbury (1761), Threadneedle Street (before 1924)'	Link
Vol. 47, (1977)	H. E. Pagan,	'The "Suffolk" find of ninth-century Anglo-Saxon pence: a further note'	Link
Vol. 50, (1980)	H. E. Pagan,	'The 1894 Ballaquayle hoard: five further parcels of coins, Æthelstan-Eadgar'	Link
Vol. 52, (1982)	H. E. Pagan,	'The coinage of the East Anglian kingdom from 825 to 870'	Link
Vol. 54, (1984)	H. Pagan,	Presidential Address	Link
Vol. 54, (1984)	H. E. Pagan,	'The Castor hoard of mid-eleventh-century pence'	Link
Vol. 55, (1985)	H. E. Pagan,	[Rogers Ruding]	Link
Vol. 55, (1985)	H. E. Pagan,	'Obituaries: Thomas Stainton'	Link
Vol. 55, (1985)	H.E. Pagan	President's Review of the Year (Presidential Address part 1),	Link
Vol. 56, (1986)	H.E. Pagan	Presidential Address 1986,	Link
Vol. 57, (1987)	H. E. Pagan,	[The first century of the study of coins in Britain],	Link
Vol. 58, (1988)	H. E. Pagan,	Presidential Address, part two : The career of Thomas Simon.	Link
Vol. 58, (1988)	H.E. Pagan	Presidential Address, part one: Review of the Year	Link
Vol. 63, (1993)	H. E. Pagan,	'Andreas Fountaine eques auratus A.A.A.F III Vir'	Link
Vol. 68, (1998)	H. Pagan,	'The Engleheart parcel of coins from the 1817 Dorking hoard'	Link
Vol. 69, (1999)	H. Pagan,	'A missing coin of Ælfred rediscovered'	Link
Vol. 72, (2002)	M. Blackburn and H. Pagan,	'The St Edmund coinage in the light of a parcel from a hoard of St Edmund pennies'	Link
Vol. 73, (2003)	H. Pagan [and] C. Farthing,	'Members of the British Numismatic Society 1903-2003', Photographs	Link

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 73, (2003)	H. Pagan [and] C. Farthing,	'Members of the British Numismatic Society 1903-2003',	
Vol. 73, (2003)	H. Pagan,	'The British Numismatic Society: a history',	
Vol. 77, (2007)	H. Pagan,	'Leonard Wyon's small Sir William Browne medal for Greek and Latin epigrams'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	H. Pagan,	'The PACX type of Edward the Confessor'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	H. Pagan and S. Lyon,	'A new round halfpenny of Æthelstan (924-939)'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	H. Pagan,	'The PACX type of Edward the Confessor: a supplementary note'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	H. Pagan	'The Boulton parcel of coins of the quatrefoil type of Cnut'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	Hugh Pagan	'The Hoard Provenance of Lord Grantley's Coin Of Ælfwald II of Northumbria: St Cuthbert, False Memory and a Search for Major Grantham'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Hugh Pagan	SCBI 68 and the coinage of Northumbria c.685-867,	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Hugh Pagan	The last will and testament of David Ramage, Farthing Maker in the Tower,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Pagan, Hugh	A Forgotten Hoard of Coins of the First Hand Type of Aethelred II,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Pagan, Hugh	British numismatics since 1945: personalities, memories and methodology,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Pagan, Hugh	A previously unnoticed mid-tenth century coin hoard from Dublin,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Pagan, Hugh	Review: Andrew Burnett, 'The Hidden Treasures of this Happy Island'. A History of Numismatics in Britain from the Renaissance to the Enlightenment,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Pagan, Hugh	A new type for Eadwig,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Pagan, Hugh	Review: John Naylor and Eleanor Standley, The Watlington Hoard. Coinage, Kings and the Viking Great Army in Oxfordshire, AD 875-880,	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Chistopher Challis and Hugh Pagan	The Seal of the Company of Moneyers of the Royal Mint	

Page, R.I.

Vol. 34, (1965)	R. I. Page,	'Ralph Thoresby's runic coins'	
-----------------	-------------	--------------------------------	---

Palmer, D.

Vol. 81, (2011)	D. Palmer,	'The earliest known type of Edward the Confessor from the Bury St Edmunds mint	
-----------------	------------	--	---

Parsons, H.A.

Vol. 2, (1905)	H. A. Parsons,	'The mail coach and its halfpennies'	
Vol. 3, (1906)	H. A. Parsons,	'Art and the coins of England'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. A. Parsons,	'The Dunwich mint'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. A. Parsons,	'The coins of Æthelred I of Northumbria'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. A. Parsons,	'The Anglo-Saxon coins of Harthacnut'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. A. Parsons,	'Some coins of Sigtuna inscribed with the names of Æthelred, Cnut, and Harthacnut'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	H. A. Parsons,	'The coins of Archbishop Eanbald II of York'	
Vol. 13, (1917)	H. A. Parsons,	'Symbols and double names on late Saxon coins'	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	H. A. Parsons,	'A cut New England threepence attributed to the Leeward Islands'	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	H. A. Parsons,	'The coins of Harold I'	
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	H. A. Parsons,	'The prototype of the first coinage of William the Conqueror'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	H. A. Parsons,	'Remarks on hoards of late Anglo-Saxon coins'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	H. A. Parsons,	'An Irish eleventh-century coin of the Southern O'Neil'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. A. Parsons,	'Assays and imitations, foreign and native, of the late Saxon period, A.D. 975-1066'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	H. A. Parsons,	'The chronology of the Hiberno-Danish coinage'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	H. A. Parsons,	'Unpublished and doubted milled silver coins of Scotland, A.D. 1663-1709'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	H. A. Parsons,	'The Anglian coins of Cnut the Great'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. A. Parsons,	'The first authorized issue of Edward the Confessor'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	H. A. Parsons,	'The Bombay pice struck by the English East India Company during the reign of Charles II'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	H. A. Parsons,	'Remarks on the silver coinage of Henry VI'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	H. A. Parsons,	'Coins and tokens of the British possessions overseas: some unpublished varieties'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	H. A. Parsons,	'The coins of Eadmund's moneyers Faraman and Ingelgar, A.D. 939-46'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	H. A. Parsons,	'Notes on the "Wolsey" coins of Henry VIII'	

Parsons, O.F.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	O. F. Parsons,	'A note on some 18th-century dies in the Gloucester City Museum'	
--------------------	----------------	--	---

Parverie, Marc

Vol. 92, (2022)	Parverie, Marc and Vandenbossche, Eric	"Shaggy Head" Merovingian deniers,	
-----------------	---	------------------------------------	---

Paszkiewicz, B

Vol. 70, (2000)	B. Paszkiewicz	'Two "Crosraguel pennies" found in Gdańsk and the problem of their function on the continent'	
-----------------	----------------	---	---

Payne, A.A.

Vol. 12, (1916)	Payne, A.A.	'Lieutenant-Colonel Richard Brunton's Portuguese decorations for the Peninsular War'	
Vol. 14, (1918)	Payne, A.A.	'Note on Lieut.Colonel R. Brunton's "alleged right" to the Portuguese Commander's Star'	

Pearce, R.J.

Vol. 77, (2007)	R. J. Pearce,	'A missing link: how Taylor made the 1807 proof halfpenny obverse die'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	R.J.Pearce,	'A Study of the 'Weyl' pattern pennies, halfpennies and farthings dated 1860 and 1887'	

Peck, C. W.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	Peck, C. W.	'The royal farthing tokens of James I'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Peck, C. W.	'Three rare Soho pieces'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Peck, C. W.	'The pattern halfpennies and farthings of Anne'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Peck, C. W.	'Photography of coins in monochrome and colour on 35mm. film'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Peck, C. W.	'English Copper, Tin and Bronze Coins in the British Museum: addenda and corrigenda'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	Peck, C. W.	Presidential Address, incl. Research on the milled coinages,	
Vol. 34, (1965)	Peck, C. W.	Presidential Address, incl. Coin history of later periods; and rarity as it applies to numismatics,	
Vol. 36, (1967)	Peck, C. W.	'English copper, tin and bronze coins in the British Museum - Addenda to 2nd ed.'	

Pegg, H

Vol. 51, (1981)	P. Preston-Morley and H. Pegg,	'A revised survey of the seventeenth-century tokens of Nottinghamshire'	
-----------------	--------------------------------	---	---

Penfold, F.B.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	F. B. Penfold,	'Private tokens of Sir S. B. Peckham-Micklethwaite'	
--------------------	----------------	---	---

Penrice, Robert

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 88, (2018)	N.M.McQ. Holmes and Robert Penrice	Two notable coins of Alexander III of Scotland,	
Penrice, Robert.			
Vol. 90, (2020)	Martin Allen, Higginson, Philip and Penrice, Robert.	The Short Cross and Stars coinage in the names of Alexander II and Alexander III of Scotland Alexander III of Scotland,	
Philpott, R			
Vol. 71, (2001)	R. Philpott and S. Nicholson,	'Four seventeenth-century coin hoards from Congleton, Cheshire: historical research'	
Photos-Jones, Effie			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Effie Photos-Jones, Richard Jones and Donal Bateson	'Light on Many Journeys': A Crisis In Charles II's Scottish Silver Coinage Leading to the Closure of The Mint	
Pirie, E.J.E.			
Vol. 33, (1964)	R. H. M. Dolley and E. J. E. Pirie,	'The repercussions on Chester's prosperity of the Viking descent on Cheshire in 980'	
Vol. 51, (1981)	E. J. E. Pirie,	'Early Northumbrian coins at auction, 1981'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	E. J. E. Pirie,	'The Ripon hoard 1695: contemporary and current interest'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	E. J. E. Pirie,	'Eardulf: a significant addition to the coinage of Northumbria'	
Ponting, M.			
Vol. 72, (2002)	L. Laing and M. Ponting,	'An unpublished early penny from Lincolnshire and its significance'	
Porteous, J			
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. B. K. Stevenson and J. Porteous,	'Two Scottish seventeenth-century coin hoards'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. B. K. Stevenson and J. Porteous,	'Two Scottish seventeenth-century coin hoards' [Islay]	
Porter, Johanne			
Vol. 89, (2019)	Porter, Johanne	A New Coin Type of the Empress Matilda?: The 'REX MATILDA' Cross Moline Type,	
Porteus, J.			
Vol. 70, (2000)	J. Porteous,	'Royal Mint Advisory Committee on the Design of Coins, Medals, Seals and Decorations: speech at the farewell lunch for His Royal Highness, the prince Philip... 1999'	
Potter, W.J.W.			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	W. J. W. Potter,	'Henry VIII - the sequence of marks in the second coinage'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	W. J. W. Potter,	'The heavy groats of Henry VI'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	W. J. W. Potter,	'The silver coinages of Richard II, Henry IV, and Henry V. [Part] I: Richard II'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (1 of 3)	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	W. J. W. Potter,	'The silver coinages of Richard II, Henry IV, and Henry V. Part II: Henry IV; Part III: Henry V'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (2 of 3)	
Vol. 31, (1962)	W. J. W. Potter,	'The coinage of Edward VI in his own name. Part I: Second period, January 1549 to October 1551'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (2 of 3)	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 32, (1963)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (3 of 3)	
Preston-Morley, Peter J.			
Vol. 51, (1981)	P. Preston-Morley and H. Pegg,	'A revised survey of the seventeenth-century tokens of Nottinghamshire'	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Preston-Morley, P.J.	Series Index, Volumes 81–90 (2011–2020),	
Pridmore, T.F.			
Vol. 37, (1968)	T. F. Pridmore,	'Notes on colonial coins: Mr. A. P. Spencer, Artist/Engraver, His Majesty's Mint, Calcutta and the re-designed coinages of King George VI British India 1938-1947'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	T. F. Pridmore,	'Notes on colonial coins: Mr. A. P. Spencer, Artist/Engraver, His Majesty's Mint, Calcutta ...'	
Purvey, F.			
Vol. 31, (1962)	F. Purvey,	'The pence, half-pence and farthings of Richard II, of the mints of London, York and Durham'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	F. Banks and F. Purvey,	'Two overstruck pennies of Archbishop Plegmund'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	F. Purvey,	'A new halfgroat of Richard II'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	F. Purvey,	'A York penny of Richard II'	
Purvey, P.F.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	P. F. Purvey,	'The Xvd Durham pennies of Edward III'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. F. Purvey,	'A unique penny of Henry IV and a new halfpenny of Henry VII'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. F. Purvey,	'A unique penny of Henry IV and a new halfpenny of Henry VII'	
Rainbird Clarke, R.			
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. Rainbird Clarke,	'A hoard of silver coins of the Iceni from Honingham, Norfolk'	
Rampling, D.J.			
Vol. 59, (1989)	D. J. Rampling and J. E. L. Murray,	'The coinage of the Marians in Edinburgh Castle in 1572: an addendum'	
Rayner, P.A			
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	D. G. Liddell and P. A. Rayner,	'Charles I Truro/Exeter half-crowns'	
Reddaway, T.F.			
Vol. 34, (1965)	T. F. Reddaway,	'Two Tudor notes: a Canterbury mint-master's indenture of 1534; the English royal mint at Calais'	
Reece, R.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. Reece,	'A note on Roman coins found at the Dyer Court excavations, Cirencester, 1957'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	R. Reece,	'Roman Britain and Its Economy from Coin Finds' (Howard Linecar memorial lecture 2011)	
Rhodes, M.			
Vol. 59, (1989)	M. Rhodes,	'A hoard of defaced forged halfpence of the reign of George III'	
Rhodes, N.G.			
Vol. 31, (1962)	H. E. Pagan and N. G. Rhodes,	'Anglo-Saxon coins in the Westminster School collection'	

Rickwood, G.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	G. Rickword,	'The Colchester hoard'	
------------------	--------------	------------------------	---

Rigold, S.E.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	S. E. Rigold,	'The trail of the Easterlings'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	S. E. Rigold,	'A hoard of English groats and Flemish double patards from Norham Castle, Northumberland	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	S. E. Rigold,	'Finds of St Edmund memorial and other Anglo-Saxon coins from excavations at Thetford'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	S. E. Rigold,	'The two primary series of sceattas' (1 of 2)	
Vol. 35, (1966)	S. E. Rigold,	'An Elizabethan hoard from Thornton Abbey, Lincs'.	
Vol. 35, (1966)	S. E. Rigold,	'The two primary series of sceattas' (2 of 2)	
Vol. 40, (1971)	S. E. Rigold,	'A discourse on method and terminology',	
Vol. 40, (1971)	S.E. Rigold	President's Review of the Year,	
Vol. 41, (1972)	S. E. Rigold,	'Concepts of style in coinage'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	S.E. Rigold	President's Review of the Year,	
Vol. 43, (1973)	S. E. Rigold,	'Coinage and the myth of the Renaissance'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	S. E. Rigold,	'Seals and titles'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	S. E. Rigold,	'Coins and museums',	
Vol. 47, (1977)	S. E. Rigold and D. M. Metcalf,	'A check-list of English finds of sceattas'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	S. E. Rigold,	'The principal series of English sceattas'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	S. E. Rigold,	'A group of three sceattas from excavations at Mucking, Essex'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	S. E. Rigold and D. M. Metcalf,	'A check-list of English finds of sceattas' (Another Modern Forgery)	

Robertson, A.S.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Allen, D. F. [and] A. S. Robertson,	'Treasure trove, 1933-9'	

Robinson, E.S.G.

Vol. 25, (1945-48)	E. S. G. R[obinson],	'Obituary: Sir Charles Oman'	
--------------------	----------------------	------------------------------	---

Robinson, P.H.

Vol. 38, (1969)	P. H. Robinson,	'The Stafford (1800) and Oulton (1795) hoards'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	P. H. Robinson,	'Unpublished finds of the early 17th century from Staffordshire'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	P. H. Robinson,	'The eighteenth-century coin hoard from Pillaton Hall, Staffs.'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	P. H. Robinson,	'A Civil War hoard, probably from the Waltham Abbey area'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	P.H. Robinson	'The Dunchurch and Stafford finds of eighteenth-century half-pence and counterfeits'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	P. H. Robinson,	'The Dunchurch and Stafford finds of eighteenth-century half-pence and counterfeits'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 45, (1975)	P. H. Robinson,	'The Savernake Forest find of Ancient British and Roman coins (1857)'	[Link]
Vol. 45, (1975)	P. H. Robinson,	'The Savernake Forest find of Ancient British and Roman coins (1857)'	[Link]
Vol. 47, (1977)	P. H. Robinson,	'A local Iron Age coinage in silver and perhaps in gold in Wiltshire'	[Link]
Vol. 49, (1979)	P. H. Robinson,	'A further small parcel of coins from the Oulton hoard (1795)'	[Link]
Vol. 50, (1980)	P. Robinson,	'The problematical find of Ancient British and Gaulish coins from "near Portsmouth" in 1830'	[Link]
Vol. 52, (1982)	P. Robinson,	'The "EADPEARD" variety of the Hammer Cross type of Edward the Confessor'	[Link]
Vol. 53, (1983)	P. Robinson,	'The Shrewsbury hoard (1936) of pennies of Edward the Elder'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. H. Robinson,	'Beneath the floorboards: two West Country finds of tokens'	[Link]
Vol. 67, (1997)	P. H. Robinson,	'Beneath the floorboards: two West Country finds of tokens'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. Robinson,	'Two finds of seventeenth-century tokens [Wootton Bassett; Pershore]'	[Link]
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. Robinson,	'Two finds of seventeenth-century tokens [Wootton Bassett; Pershore]'	[Link]
Vol. 71, (2001)	P. Robinson,	'A Northumbrian "styca" from Wiltshire: the problem with southern provenances of "stycas"'	[Link]

Rogers, E

Vol. 18, (1925-26)	Rogers, E	'The Rose farthing tokens'	[Link]
--------------------	-----------	----------------------------	------------------------

Rogerson, A.

Vol. 61, (1991)	M. Blackburn and A. Rogerson,	'A small purse hoard of Harthacnut coins from Bowthorpe, Norfolk'	[Link]
-----------------	-------------------------------	---	------------------------

Roth, B

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	B. Roth,	'Notes on three British gold coins recently found near Abingdon'	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	B. Roth,	'Finds of clippings of silver coins'	[Link]
Vol. 1, (1903-4)	B. Roth,	'A remarkable groat of Henry VII'	[Link]
Vol. 3, (1906)	B. Roth,	'A find of Ancient British coins at South Ferriby, near Barton-on-Humber, Lincolnshire'	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	B. Roth,	'A hoard of English coins found in Switzerland'	[Link]
Vol. 4, (1907)	B. Roth,	'A hoard of staters and "gold bullets" recently discovered in France, with special reference to the Ancient British staters of the type of Evans, plate B, no. 8'	[Link]
Vol. 6, (1909)	B. Roth,	'The coins of the Danish Kings of Ireland'	[Link]
Vol. 9, (1912)	B. Roth,	'Ancient Gaulish coins, including those of the Channel Islands'	[Link]

Rudge, J.C.

Vol. 37, (1968)	J. C. Rudge,	'Milled edges and counterfeit florins'	[Link]
Vol. 37, (1968)	J. C. Rudge,	'Milled edges and counterfeit florins'	[Link]

Salmon, Chris

Vol. 84, (2014)	Chris Salmon and George Baldwin,	'Balancing security and aesthetics: the evolution of modern banknote design'	[Link]
-----------------	----------------------------------	--	------------------------

Sanna, Cristina

Vol. 90, (2020)	Sanna, Cristina and Henry, Richard	The Finding Pitt-Rivers Project: the case for an unrecorded hoard discovered by Pitt-Rivers at Bokerley Dyke,	[Link]
-----------------	------------------------------------	---	------------------------

Savage, Carl

Vol. 87, (2017)	Savage, Carl	'Medieval Coin Hoards From Cumbria'	[Link]
-----------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 89, (2019)	Savage, Carl and Allen, Martin	A Coin of David I of Scotland from Nottinghamshire,	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Savage, Carl	The Edwardian hoard from Bootham School, York,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ., and Savage, Carl	Scottish Edwardian hoards 2019,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Holmes, N.M.McQ., and Savage, Carl	Two newly discovered dies for pennies of Alexander II,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Savage, Carl	The first coinage, second issue coins of David II of Scotland, c.1351–57,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Martin Allen and Carl Savage	A new type for the David I sterlings of Edinburgh	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Carl Savage	Two David I sterlings found in 2019	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Murray Andrews and Carl Savage	Auri filati in medieval Britain?	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage	New thirteenth-century hoards from Scotland	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage, Rory Naismith, Stephen Merkel and Jane Kershaw	Sources of silver in twelfth-century northern English and Scottish coins: a preliminary look	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Carl Savage	Single coin finds from Scotland 2023	

Scheers, S.

Vol. 41, (1972)	S. Scheers,	'Coinage and currency of the Belgic tribes during the Gallic War'	
-----------------	-------------	---	---

Schetelig, Haakon

Vol. 5, (1908)	H. Schetelig	'A coin of Offa found in a Viking-Age burial at Voss, Norway'	
----------------	--------------	---	---

Schneider, H.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	H. Schneider,	'A note on Mr. Whitton's paper ...'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. Schneider,	'An angel of Edward V in the Herentals (Belgium) treasure trove'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. Schneider,	'A new half-sovereign mule of Henry VIII/Edward VI'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I' (Part I)	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I' (Part II)	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I' (Part III)	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I. Part IV: The angels'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I' (Part IV)	
Vol. 34, (1965)	H. Schneider,	'Chronological problems of the pinecone-masle coinage of Henry VI'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	H. Schneider,	'The hammered gold coins of Charles II'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	H. Schneider,	'The significance of the archaeological evidence in a review of a French hoard of English coins'	
Vol. 49, (1979)	H. Schneider,	'The Tower gold of Charles I: problems of survival ratios; three new angel dies'	

Scott, G.

Vol. 44, (1974b)	G. Scott,	'Some shop tickets countermarked and engraved on copper coins at the end of the eighteenth century'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	G. Scott,	'Some unpublished countermarks on copper coins'	

Scott, J.G.

Vol. 57, (1987)	J. G. Scott [and] R. H. Thompson,	'Obituaries: R. N. P. Hawkins'	
-----------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------	---

Scott, Wendy

Vol. 93, (2023)	Wendy Scott	Martin Allen, Rory Naismith and Hugh Pagan (eds), Interpreting Early Medieval Coinage Essays in Memory of Stewart Lyon	
-----------------	-------------	--	---

Screen, Elina

--	--	--	--

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 77, (2007)	K. Bornholdt Collins and E. Screen,	'New moneyers in Æthelred II's Benediction Hand type'	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Elina Screen	President's Review of the Year 2022	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Elina Screen	Presidential Address 2022. Britain and the sea in the first millennium 1: Coinage at the edge of the Mediterranean	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Elina Screen	Presidential Address 2023. Britain and the sea in the first millennium, 2: Coins and the coasts of the North Sea	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Elina Screen	President's Review of the Year 2023	

Screen. Elina

Vol. 77, (2007)	E. Screen,	'Anglo-Saxon law and numismatics: a reassessment in the light of Patrick Wormald's The Making of English Law'	
-----------------	------------	---	---

Seaby, B.A., Ltd,

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Seaby, B.A., Ltd,	'Coins stolen from B. A. Seaby Ltd'	
--------------------	-------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Seaby, Peter J.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	P. Seaby,	'A round halfpenny of Henry I'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	P. Seaby,	'The sequence of Anglo-Saxon coin types, 1030-50'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	P. Seaby,	'King Stephen and the Interdict of 1148'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	P. J. Seaby,	'A new "standard" type for the reign of King Stephen'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	P. Seaby,	'A Stephen "star" variant of Pevensy'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	P. Seaby,	'The defaced pennies of Stephen from Sussex mints'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	P. Seaby,	'Obituary: Wilfred Arthur Seaby (1910-91)'	

Seaby, William A.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	W. A. Seaby,	'Two coin hoards of the Rebellion Period (1641-9) from Ulster'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	W. A. Seaby,	'Anglo-Saxon hoards and coins found in the north of Ireland'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	W. A. Seaby,	'A St Patrick halfpenny of John de Courci'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	W. A. Seaby,	'Two gold hoards from Northern Ireland'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	W. A. Seaby,	'Five seventeenth-century coin hoards from Ulster'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	W. A. Seaby,	'Two small late seventeenth-century hoards from Co. Tyrone'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	W. A. Seaby,	'A 1918 silver hoard from Lurgan, Co. Armagh'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	W. A. Seaby and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'A fourteenth-century hoard of Scottish groats from Balleny Townland, Co. Down'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	W. A. Seaby,	'Jacobean hoard from Co. Kildare'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	R. H. M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'A parcel of Long Cross coins - ?from the 1869 Tower Hill hoard'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	W. A. Seaby,	'Castlecomer tokens: an inquiry'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	W. A. Seaby,	'A fifteenth-century hoard from the west coast of Donegal'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	W. A. Seaby,	'A mid-fifteenth-century hoard from Suffolk'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'"Le money del Oraylly" (O'Reilly's money)'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'Some unpublished early nineteenth-century Irish finds'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	M. Dolley and W. A. Seaby,	'A hitherto unconfirmed class of Irish petty paper-money'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	W. A. Seaby and G. Brady,	'The extant Ormonde pistoles and double pistoles of 1646'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	W. A. Seaby,	'The 1969 Colchester hoard: II. The Anglo-Irish portion'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	M. Blackburn and W. A. Seaby,	'The "Francis" and "Brand" parcels of Hiberno-Norse coins'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	W. A. Seaby,	'A Coenwulf penny by Wihtried from Bidford-on-Avon, Warwickshire'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	H. E. Manville and W. A. Seaby,	'Castlecomer tokens: supplementary notes'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	W. A. Seaby,	'The half-harps of Henry VIII's Irish coinage'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	W. A. Seaby,	'The Shelly, Solihull "hoard", 1989-90'	

Sealy, D. L. F.

Vol. 33, (1964)	Sealy, D. L. F.	'The Guernsey eight doubles of 1864'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	Sealy, D. L. F.	'A half-noble find at Wrabness'	

Seaman, Robert J.

Vol. 38, (1969)	R. Seaman,	'A find of Stephen coins at Rayleigh Mount'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. Seaman,	'A further find of coins from Dunwich'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'Winchester moneyers'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen' [Nottingham, p.62]	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen' [Linton, p.63]	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen' [Sheldon, p.62]	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen' [South Kyme, p.61]	
Vol. 48, (1978)	R. J. Seaman,	'A re-examination of some hoards containing coins of Stephen' [Watford, p.60]	
Vol. 54, (1984)	R. Seaman,	'An unpublished penny of Henry I'	

Selgin, G.

Vol. 75, (2005)	G. Selgin,	'Charles Wyatt, manager of the Parys Mine mint: a study in ingratitude'	
-----------------	------------	---	---

Sellwood, D.

Vol. 31, (1962)	D. Sellwood,	'Medieval minting techniques'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	D. Sellwood,	'The trial of Nicholas Briot'	

Sellwood, L.

Vol. 50, (1980)	L. Sellwood,	'Notes on nine Ancient British coins from Bath'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	L. Sellwood and D. M. Metcalf,	'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St Nicholas at Wade, Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC type 37?'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	L. Sellwood and D. M. Metcalf,	'A Celtic silver coin of previously unpublished type from St Nicholas at Wade Thanet: the prototype for Anglo-Saxon sceattas of BMC type 37?'	

Sellwood, P.H.

Vol. 25, (1945-48)	P. H. Sellwood,	'Ancient British silver coin found in Berkshire'	
--------------------	-----------------	--	---

Sharp, Michael B.

Vol. 47, (1977)	M. B. Sharp,	'The Tower shillings of Charles I and their influence on the Aberystwyth issue'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. B. Sharp,	'The Tower shillings of Charles I and their influence on the Aberystwyth issue'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	M. B. Sharp,	'More on the Tower shillings of Charles I'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	M. Sharp,	'Some additional notes on the Civil War coinage of Chester'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	M. Sharp,	'A Steyning coin of Stephen'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. Sharp,	'New Charles I shillings of Chester and the Tower'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. Sharp,	'New Charles I shillings of Chester and the Tower'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	M. Sharp,	'Further notes on the Tower shillings of Charles I'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	M. Sharp,	'Three seventeenth-century notes: 3. A badge of Colonel Hammond and a counter of Charles I'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 60, (1990)	M. Sharp,	'Three seventeenth-century notes: (3). A badge of Colonel Hammond and a counter of Charles I'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	M. Sharp,	'Three seventeenth-century notes: (1). More Tower shillings of Charles I discovered; (2). An interesting Parliamentary issue of 1642/3'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	M. Sharp,	'Notes on two coins of Charles I'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Sharp,	'Unites from shilling dies and unrecorded shillings of Charles I'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Sharp,	'Unites from shilling dies and unrecorded shillings of Charles I'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	M. Sharp,	'Some Jacobite and anti-Jacobite pieces'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	E. J. Harris and M. Sharp,	'The Rashleigh Henry IV half-groat'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	M. Sharp,	'The St Patrick coinage of Charles II'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Sharp,	'The missing coins of Steyning located'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Sharp,	'Obituaries: Professor Jeffrey Mass (29.6.1940-30.3.2001)'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Sharp,	'Obituaries: Noël Woolf (24.12.1911-28.5.2001)'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Sharp,	'The six o'clock farthings of Edward I'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	S. Lyon and M. Sharp,	'An Eadgar Reform penny of Axbridge'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	M. Sharp,	'Proposed Union with Scotland, 1604'	

Shaw, Phelip A.

Vol. 90, (2020)	Shaw, Phelip A.	Review: Jeremy Piercy, The Moneyers of England, 973–1086,	
-----------------	-----------------	---	---

Sherlock, R.J.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. J. Sherlock,	'A hoard of forged Bank of England tokens'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. J. Sherlock,	'A nineteenth-century manuscript book on coins [by H. S. Bockett]'	

Shiel, N.

Vol. 48, (1978)	N. Shiel,	'Carausius et fratres sui'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	M. Dolley and N. Shiel,	'A Carolingian denarius with a Devonshire provenance'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	N. Shiel	'Letters of numismatic interest addressed to John Lindsay of Cork'	

Shirley-Fox, J.S.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	J. S[hirley]-F[ox],	'Obituary: Major P. W. P. Carlyon-Britton'	
--------------------	---------------------	--	---

Shirley-Fox, J.S. (AND CHECK FOR FOX !!!!)

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	J. S. Shirley-Fox,	'An unpublished halfpenny of John Baliol'	
--------------------	--------------------	---	---

Shortt, H.

Vol. 34, (1965)	H. Shortt,	'Three Ancient British coins'	
-----------------	------------	-------------------------------	---

Shotter, D.

Vol. 63, (1993)	D. Shotter,	'Coin-loss and the Roman occupation of North-west England'	
-----------------	-------------	--	---

Simmons, D.

Vol. 84, (2014)	D. Simmons,	'An unpublished parcel from the Durham (Neville's Cross) hoard, 1889'	
-----------------	-------------	---	---

Skinner, A.

Vol. 53, (1983)	M. Mitchiner and A. Skinner,	'English tokens, c. 1200 to 1425'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. Mitchiner and A. Skinner,	'English tokens, c. 1425 to 1672'	

Slayter, W.

Vol. 41, (1972)	Slayter, W.	'Obituary: Clifford Hubert Allen'	
-----------------	-------------	-----------------------------------	---

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Smart, V.J.

Vol. 31, (1962)	V. J. Smart,	'A note of two problematical pennies of Æthelræd II'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	V. J. Smart,	'A subsidiary issue of Æthelred II's Long Cross'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	V. Smart,	'More light on the Balgonie find: the Perthshire evidence'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	V. Smart,	'Aldates, Gadutels and Badigils: identification of moneyers in the Northumbrian coinage'	

Smith, A.

Vol. 60, (1990)	N. Mayhew and A. Smith,	'Another round Short Cross halfpenny'	
-----------------	-------------------------	---------------------------------------	---

Snoddy, O.

Vol. 37, (1968)	O. Snoddy,	'A further note on the gold medal allegedly awarded to Major Rogers for valorous services in 1690'	
-----------------	------------	--	---

Snow, F.S.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	F. S. Snow,	'An Anglo-Gallic gold hoard'	
--------------------	-------------	------------------------------	---

Sorenson, D.

Vol. 53, (1983)	D. Sorenson,	'A tremissis of Justin II found at Southwold, Suffolk'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Spink & Son Ltd

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	Spink & Son Ltd,	'Coins stolen from Spink & Son Ltd'	
--------------------	------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Spufford, Peter

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. Spufford,	'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection' [Bury, p.215]	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. Spufford,	'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection' [Kilfenora, Co.Clare, p.216]	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. Spufford,	'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection' [Croydon, p.214]	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. Spufford,	'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection' [Hexham, p.213]	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	P. Spufford,	'Some hoard evidence from a nineteenth-century collection'	
Vol. 32, (1963)	P. Spufford,	'Continental coins in late medieval England'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	P. Spufford,	'Burgundian double patards in late medieval England'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	P. Spufford,	'Scottish Black Money in the Low Countries c.1484-1506'	

Stafford, P.

Vol. 48, (1978)	P. Stafford,	'Historical implications of the regional production of dies under Æthelred II'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Stainton, T.

Vol. 52, (1982)	T. Stainton,	'The proposed Royal Academy medal of 1793'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Stainton, U.

Vol. 53, (1983)	U. Stainton,	'John Milton, medallist, 1759-1805'	
-----------------	--------------	-------------------------------------	---

Stavert, M.L.

Vol. 58, (1988)	M. L. Stavert,	'James II and his mints: an unknown document'	
-----------------	----------------	---	---

Stevens, P.

Vol. 73, (2003)	P. Stevens,	'Imperial and colonial coinages'	
-----------------	-------------	----------------------------------	---

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 74, (2004)	P. Stevens,	'The reformation of the coinage of Madras early in the nineteenth century'	
Stevenson, D.			
Vol. 36, (1967)	D. Stevenson,	'The Irish emergency coinages of James II, 1689-1691'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	D. Stevenson,	'The Covenanters and the Scottish mint, 1639-1641'	
Stevenson, R. B. K.			
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The "Stirling" turners of Charles I, 1632-9'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The Rhoneston hoard, 1961'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. B. K. Stevenson and J. Porteous,	'Two Scottish seventeenth-century coin hoards'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The Lochgelly find'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. B. K. Stevenson and J. Porteous,	'Two Scottish seventeenth-century coin hoards' [Islay]	
Vol. 59, (1989)	R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The bawbee issues of James V and Mary'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The bawbee issues of James V and Mary'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The groat coinage of James V, 1526-38'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	R. B. K. S[tevenson],	'Interpreting a coin collection',	
Stewart, B. H. I. H.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	I. Stewart,	'The heavy silver coinage of James III and James IV'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	I. Stewart,	'The attribution of the Thistle-head and Mullet groats'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	I. H. Stewart,	'Double moneyers' names on early Scottish pennies'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley and I. H. Stewart,	'The 1953 Bootham treasure trove'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'The Small Crux issue of Æthelræd II'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. H. Stewart,	'A new Norman forger'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. H. Stewart,	'The Stamford mint and the connexion with the Abbot of Peterborough under Ethelred II'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. H. Stewart,	'The Stamford mint and the connexion with the Abbot of Peterborough under Ethelred II'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	I. H. Stewart,	'The identity of "the new plakki last cunyeit" withdrawn in 1485'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'The Brussels hoard: Mr. Baldwin's arrangement of the Scottish coins'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'Obituary: Raymond C. Carlyon-Britton, FSA'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'An uncertain mint of David I'	
Vol. 29, (1958-59)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'The Glenluce hoard, 1956'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	G. L. V. Tatler and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'Edwardian sterlings in the Montrave hoard'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	Stewart, B. H. I. H.	'Moneta and Mot on Anglo-Saxon coins'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	W. A. Seaby and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'A fourteenth-century hoard of Scottish groats from Balleny Townland, Co. Down'	
Vol. 33, (1964)	I. Stewart,	'An eighteenth-century Manx find of early Scottish sterlings'	
Vol. 34, (1965)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and R. B. K. Stevenson,	'The Rhoneston hoard, 1961'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	P. Woodhead and I. Stewart,	'The Renfrew treasure trove, 1963'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	I. Stewart,	'A foreign copy of a halfgroat of David II of Scotland'	
Vol. 36, (1967)	I. Stewart,	'The St Martin coins of Lincoln'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	I. Stewart,	'Notes on the Intermediate Small Cross and Transitional Crux types of Ethelred II'	
Vol. 37, (1968)	I. Stewart,	'A halfgroat variety of Richard II'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	I. Stewart,	'The Long Voided Cross sterlings of Alexander III illustrated by Burns'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	I. Stewart,	'Numbered strikings of Victorian bronze coins, 1860-1868'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	I. Stewart,	'The Dipple and Balgony finds of fourteenth-century Scottish coins'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 41, (1972)	I. Stewart,	'Two Tudor notes: 2. A base groat of Henry VIII with altered mintmark'	
Vol. 41, (1972)	J. K. R. Murray and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'The Scottish copper coinages	
Vol. 41, (1972)	I. Stewart,	'Two Tudor notes: 1. A doctored sovereign of Henry VII'	
Vol. 43, (1973)	I. Stewart,	'An enigmatic Two Stars penny of William I'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	I. Stewart,	'The 1969 Colchester hoard: III. The Scottish element'	
Vol. 44, (1974b)	I. Stewart,	'Two pennies of Edward III'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	I. Stewart,	'A numeration of late Anglo-Saxon coin types'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	I. Stewart,	'A London penny of Matilda?'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	I. Stewart,	'Edwardian sterlings in the 1900 Berscar (Closeburn) find'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	J. K. R. Murray and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'The Scottish copper coinages	
Vol. 48, (1978)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and C. E. Blunt,	'The Droitwich mint and BMC type XIV of Edward the Confessor'	
Vol. 49, (1979)	I. Stewart,	'English coinage in the later years of John and the minority of Henry III'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	I. Stewart,	'The dies of Edward V's silver coins'	
Vol. 51, (1981)	I. Stewart,	'English coinage in the later years of John and the minority of Henry III'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	I. Stewart,	'The anonymous Anglo-Viking issue with Sword and Hammer types and the coinage of Sitric I'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	I. Stewart,	'The Nelson collection at Liverpool, and some York questions'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	I. Stewart,	'The Nelson collection at Liverpool, and some York questions'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	I. Stewart,	'An Oxford penny of William I'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	J. E. L. Murray and I. Stewart,	'St Andrews mint under David I'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	I. Stewart,	'Bishop Bek and the Durham coins of Edward I and II'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	I. Stewart,	'A solidus from Yorkshire'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	I. Stewart,	'Obituary: Lieutenant-Colonel J. K. R. Murray'	
Vol. 56, (1986)	I. Stewart,	'Trefoil-marked portcullis groats of Henry VIII'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	I. Stewart,	'Obituaries: C. E. Blunt, 1904-1987'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	I. Stewart,	'Edward Burns'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	I. Stewart,	'English numismatics - progress and prospects' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1988),	
Vol. 58, (1988)	I. Stewart,	'The London Adventus of 307'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	I. Stewart,	'King John's recoinage and the conference of moneyers in 1208'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	I. Stewart,	'Scottish sterlings from the Middridge hoard'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Stewart, B. H. I. H. and J. J. North,	'Classification of the Single-Cross sterlings of Alexander III'	
Vol. 61, (1991)	Sir I. Stewart,	'Moneyers in the 1130 Pipe Roll'	

Stewartby, Lord (Stewart, B. H. I. H.)

Vol. 62, (1992)	Lord Stewartby,	'The Wingate sale 1875'	
Vol. 63, (1993)	Lord Stewartby,	'Three Durham notes'	
Vol. 65, (1995)	Lord Stewartby,	'Robert B. K. Stevenson, 1913-1992: a numismatic appreciation'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	Lord Stewartby,	'Scottish coin collectors'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	Lord Stewartby,	'Obituary: Mrs J. E. L. Murray'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Lord Stewartby,	'Ealdnod, a new moneyer for Offa'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	Lord Stewartby,	'Calais quarter-nobles of Henry VI'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and Lord Stewartby,	'Scottish coinage in the first half of the fourteenth century'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	Lord Stewartby,	'Obituaries: Mrs Gladys Margaret Delmé-Radcliffe (1913-2000)'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	Lord Stewartby,	'Rose ryals of James I, 1605-17'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Lord Stewartby,	'Two early coins of Richard II'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 73, (2003)	Lord Stewartby,	'John Gloag Murdoch, 1830-1902'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	Lord Stewartby,	'Lawrence and his successors'	
Vol. 74, (2004)	Lord Stewartby,	'Edward Boar's Head halfpence'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	Lord Stewartby,	'Robert Vi'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	Lord Stewartby,	'Halfgroats of the middle period of Henry VI'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	Lord Stewartby and T. G. Webb Ware,	'Some late Richard nobles'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	Lord Stewartby,	'A farthing of Henry VII with mintmark'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	Lord Stewartby,	'The date of Edward IV's mintmark cinquefoil'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and Lord Stewartby,	'The coinage of John Baliol'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	Lord Stewartby	"Roman Coins of London from the Falmouth Hoard"	
Vol. 82, (2012)	Lord Stewartby,	'Dandyprats again'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	Lord Stewartby	'The date of Alexander III's second recoinage'	

Stocker, Mark

Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and M. Stocker,	'Edgar Boehm and the Jubilee coinage'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	G. P. Dyer and M. Stocker,	'Edgar Boehm and the Jubilee coinage'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	M. Stocker,	'The coinage of 1893'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	M. Stocker,	"Coins of the people": the 1967 New Zealand decimal coin reverses'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	M. Stocker,	"A very satisfactory series": the 1933 New Zealand coinage designs'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	M. Stocker,	'The New Zealand "Waitangi" crown of 1935'	
Vol. 81, (2011)	M. Stocker,	'Completing the Change: The New Zealand Coin Reverses of 1940'	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Stocker, Mark	The Coinage Design Advisory Committee and the 1967 New Zealand Decimal Coin Reverses,	

Stone, A. G.

Vol. 55, (1985)	Stone, A. G.	'Obituaries: Howard W. A. Linecar'	
-----------------	--------------	------------------------------------	---

Stride, H.G.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. G. Stride,	'The gold coinage of Charles II'	
--------------------	---------------	----------------------------------	---

Stroud, F.

Vol. 1, (1903-4)	F. Stroud,	'Brief musings on the Exurgat money'	
Vol. 2, (1905)	F. Stroud,	'Some national characteristics numismatically exemplified'	

Strudwick, J.S.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. M. Dolley and J. S. Strudwick,	'An early seventeenth-century collection of Anglo-Saxon coins'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	J. S. Strudwick,	'Saxon and Arabic coins found at Dean, Cumberland'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	J. S. Strudwick,	'An account of some Saxon coins found at Honedon near Clare, Suffolk, 1687'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	R. H. M. Dolley and J. S. Strudwick,	'The provenances of the Anglo-Saxon coins recorded in the two volumes of the British Museum catalogue'	

Stubbs, F.M.

Vol. 30, (1960-61)	F. M. Stubbs,	'Edward coins with obverse mint-mark sun and rose dimidiated'	
--------------------	---------------	---	---

Sugden, K.

Vol. 48, (1978)	K. Sugden and M. Warhurst,	'A Cuerdale parcel rediscovered'	
Vol. 82, (2012)	K. Sugden and I. Jones,	'The Prestbury Civil War Hoard'	

Sugden, Keith.

Vol. 81, (2011)	I. Jones and K. Sugden,	'Dies of Henry le Rus'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	I. Jones and K. Sugden,	'The later posthumous coinage of William the Lion'	

Sutherland, C.H.V.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	C. H. V. S[utherland],	'Obituary: Leonard Forrer'	
--------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	---

Swan, Sir Conrad

Vol. 65, (1995)	Sir C. Swan,	'Ars heraldica in metallo' (The Howard Linecar Lecture 1995)	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Symonds, H.

Vol. 8, (1911)	H. Symonds,	'The coinage of Queen Mary Tudor, 1553-1558, illustrated from the Public Records'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	H. Symonds,	'A glance inside the mint of Aberystwyth in the reign of Charles I'	
Vol. 8, (1911)	H. Symonds,	'The coinage of Queen Mary Tudor, 1553-1558, illustrated from the Public Records'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. Symonds,	'The Chester mint of Charles I'	
Vol. 9, (1912)	H. Symonds,	'The mint-marks and denominations of the coinage of James I as disclosed by the Trials of the Pyx'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. Symonds,	'The documentary evidence for the English royal coinages of Henry VII and Henry VIII'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	H. Symonds,	'The documentary evidence for the English royal coinages of Henry VII and Henry VIII'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. Symonds,	'The English coinages of Edward VI'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. Symonds,	' - A note on Lamport or Langport'	
Vol. 11, (1915)	H. Symonds,	'The documentary evidence for the English royal coinages of Henry VII and Henry VIII' - Corrigendum	

Symons, D.

Vol. 56, (1986)	Symons, D.	'A new moneyer for Henry I type XI'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Symons, D.	'Notes on three Romano-British hoards'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Symons, D.	'Notes on three Romano-British hoards'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Symons, D.	'An unpublished hoard of the Great Debasement'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	Symons, D.	'Notes on three Romano-British hoards'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	Symons, D.	'Two unrecorded finds: [1] Unprovenanced, 1987 or before'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	Symons, D.	'Two unrecorded finds: [2] "Yorkshire Moors", 1990'	
Vol. 72, (2002)	Symons, D.	'A note on two continental sterling's'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	Symons, D.	'A pass for the "Birmingham Theatre", 1774' (1 of 2)	
Vol. 77, (2007)	W. N. Clarke and D. Symons,	'The mint of Aylesbury'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	Symons, D.	'A Druids' medal of 1806'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	Symons, D.	'A Birmingham miscellany (1): 2. A possible portrait of William Booth the forger',	
Vol. 79, (2009)	Symons, D.	'A Birmingham miscellany (1): 3. An unpublished Sunday School medal mule?'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	Symons, D.	'A Birmingham miscellany (1): 1. Mr Boulton's money',	
Vol. 80, (2010)	Symons, D. J.	'A Birmingham miscellany (2): 1. Thomas Birch, surgeon and man-midwife of Birmingham'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	Symons, D. J.	'A Birmingham miscellany (2): 4. A silver specimen of the Matthew Boulton "Obsequies" medal, 1809'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	Symons, D.	'A pass for the "Birmingham Theatre", 1774' (2 of 2) - The 1774 'Birmingham Theatre' pass revisited	
Vol. 80, (2010)	Symons, D.	Additional information on the career of Thomas Faulconbridge.	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Symons, D.J.

Vol. 80, (2010)	D.J. Symons,	'A Birmingham miscellany (2): 3. Some approaches made to Matthew Boulton to produce counterfeit coins',	
-----------------	--------------	---	---

Taffs, H.W.

Vol. 26, (1949-51)	H. W. Taffs,	'Coins of Henry I from the Bournemouth district'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	H.W. T[affs],	'Obituaries: Miss Helen Farquhar, FRHistS'	

Tait, H.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	H. Tait,	'The Foscothe hoard container'	
--------------------	----------	--------------------------------	---

Talbot, John

Vol. 80, (2010)	J. Talbot and I. Leins,	'Before Boudicca: the Wickham Market hoard and the middle phase gold coinage of East Anglia'	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Ghey, Eleanor and Talbot, John	An Iron Age coin hoard from Nursling, Hampshire,	

Talvio, T.

Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'The regional pattern of die-cutting exhibited by the First Hand pennies of Æthelræd II preserved in the British Museum'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'The twelfth of the Agnus Dei pennies of Æthelræd II'	
Vol. 49, (1979)	M. Dolley and T. Talvio,	'A thirteenth Agnus Dei penny of Æthelræd II'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	T. Talvio,	'The "Russian find" of Anglo-Saxon coins in the British Museum'	

Tate, J.

Vol. 76, (2006)	K. Eremin and J. Tate,	'Two denarius hoards from Birnie, Moray, Appendix 2: Examination of two counterfeit coins from hoard 1',	
-----------------	------------------------	--	---

Tatler, G. L. V.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	G. L. V. Tatler,	'A note on the transition between types I and II of the pennies of Edward I'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	G. L. V. Tatler,	'The Bury coinage of Edward I with the name of Robert de Hadeleie'	

Tatler, G.L.V.

Vol. 31, (1962)	G. L. V. Tatler and B. H. I. H. Stewart,	'Edwardian sterlings in the Montrave hoard'	
-----------------	--	---	---

Thompson, A.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	A. Thompson,	'An Oxford hoard of the time of the Civil Wars'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	A. Thompson,	'Continental imitations of the rose noble of Edward IV'	

Thompson, F.C.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	F. C. Thompson,	'Obituary: Harold Raby MA'	
--------------------	-----------------	----------------------------	---

Thompson, J.D.A.

Vol. 25, (1945-48)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'A new seventeenth-century token'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	J. D. A. Thompson	'The naming of ships after English gold coins',	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'A ship type of Charles II'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'Documents illustrating the export of counterfeit currency to the West Indies',	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'Documents illustrating the export of counterfeit currency to the West Indies'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'British currency and the importation of bullion, 1793-1840'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	Blunt, C. E. and J. D. A. Thompson,	'Forgery in the Anglo-Saxon series',	
Vol. 34, (1965)	J. D. Brand and J. D. A. Thompson,	'A Worcestershire hoard of Short Cross pennies'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'Further remarks on the gold medal to Major Rogers for valorous services, 1690'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'A Prisoner of War medal of 1812'	
Vol. 35, (1966)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'A recently discovered medal of George Villiers, Duke of Buckingham'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'The origin of Spanish dollars acquired by Britain, 1799-1805'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	J. D. A. Thompson,	'A heavy noble of Henry IV from Czechoslovakia'	

Thompson, Peter R.

Vol. 87, (2017)	Peter R. Thompson	St Helena: The Silver and Copper Coinage of 1714 Revisited	
Vol. 89, (2019)	Thompson, Peter and Allen, Martin	The Fornham Hoard of Cross and Crosslets Pennies of Henry II,	

Thompson, R.H.

Vol. 38, (1969)	R. H. Thompson,	'The dies of Thomas Spence (1750-1814)'	
Vol. 40, (1971)	R. H. Thompson,	The Dies of Thomas Spence (1750-1814): Additions and Corrections	
Vol. 41, (1972)	R. H. Thompson,	'John Boxer and the nineteenth-century silver tokens of Kent'	
Vol. 42, (1974a)	R. H. Thompson,	'Publications and papers of Christopher Evelyn Blunt'	
Vol. 45, (1975)	R. H. Thompson,	'Gloucester farthings, 1657-1662'	
Vol. 51, (1981)	R. H. Thompson,	'French assignats current in Britain: the parliamentary debates'	
Vol. 52, (1982)	R. H. Thompson and A. J. Wager,	'The purpose and use of public-house checks'	
Vol. 53, (1983)	R. H. Thompson,	'Publications and papers of Christopher Evelyn Blunt'	
Vol. 54, (1984)	M. J. Bonser and R. H. Thompson,	'Tokens found in Haddenham, Cambridgeshire, and a seventeenth-century issuer'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	Daines, C.D. and R. H. Thompson,	'A hoard of St Neot's "lace-making" tokens from Eynesbury'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	R. H. Thompson,	'Publications and papers of Christopher Evelyn Blunt'	
Vol. 57, (1987)	J. G. Scott [and] R. H. Thompson,	'Obituaries: R. N. P. Hawkins'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	R. H. Thompson,	'Central or local production of seventeenth-century tokens'	
Vol. 59, (1989)	R. H. Thompson,	'A note on the medallist D. G. Berri'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	R. H. Thompson,	'Bibliography of John David Brand'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	R. H. Thompson and D. J. Gaunt,	'Two seventeenth-century token issuers: 1. Gregory Dowling of Millbrook, a token-issuer trading to America'	
Vol. 62, (1992)	G. Berry and R. H. Thompson,	' - 2. Robert Bloomer in Colman Hill, a token-issuer misplaced'	
Vol. 64, (1994)	R. H. Thompson,	'Oxford City tokens and the problem of output'	
Vol. 66, (1996)	R. H. Thompson,	'An armorial token from "Breadgate"'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	R. H. Thompson,	'Edward Nourse and a farthing's worth of copper'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	R. H. Thompson,	'Tokens and paranumismatica to 1700'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	R. H. Thompson,	'Daniel Defoe, son of a token-issuer'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	R. H. Thompson,	'Octagonal tokens from Wapping found near Shudy Camps, Cambridgeshire, and associated finds'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	R. H. Thompson,	'The Golden Fleece in Britain'	
Vol. 79, (2009)	R. H. Thompson,	'The Golden Fleece in Britain'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	R. H. Thompson,	'Privy mark "slot" on royal farthing tokens'	
Vol. 86, (2016)	M.J Dickinson & R.H. Thompson	'Fleet's statistical methods and the Three Tuns at Holborn Bridge'	
Vol. 88, (2018)	Robert Thompson	Obituary: Tony Merson (1950-2016)	

Turner, T.M.

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 24, (1942-44)	T. M. T[urner],	'Obituaries: Dr Philip G. Laver, MRCS'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	T. M. Turner,	'Pennies of the Colchester mint'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	T. M. Turner,	'A find of coins of Eadred, Eadwig, and Eadgar at Chester'	

Ulmschneider, K.

Vol. 83, (2013)	K. Ulmschneider and D.M. Metcalf,	'Sceattas and early broad pennies found in the Isle of Wight'	
-----------------	-----------------------------------	---	---

Van Caelenberghe, Hendrik

Vol. 84, (2014)	N. M. McQ. Holmes and H. Van Caelenberghe,	'Some Scottish 'Black Money' and its imitations found in the Netherlands and Belgium'	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Van Caelenberghe, Hendrik	A new type of imitation of a Scottish 'black farthing' of James III, found in the Netherlands,	

van der meer, G.

Vol. 29, (1958-59)	R. H. M. Dolley [and] G. van der Meer,	'A die-link between the mints of Dover and London at the end of the reign of Æthelræd II'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	G. van der Meer,	'An obverse die-link of Canute between Norwich and Thetford'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	G. van der Meer,	'A second Anglo-Saxon coin of Reading'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	Blunt, C. E. and G. van der Meer,	'A new type for Offa'	
Vol. 67, (1997)	G. van der Meer,	'François Fagel'	

Vandenbossche, Eric

Vol. 92, (2022)	Parverie, Marc and Vandenbossche, Eric	"Shaggy Head" Merovingian deniers,	
-----------------	--	------------------------------------	---

Vidler, L.A.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	L. A. Vidler,	'A numismatic history of Rye'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	L. A. Vidler,	'A numismatic history of Rye'	

Vincent, J.R.

Vol. 28, (1955-57)	J. R. Vincent,	'Unpublished information upon Charles I Weymouth mints'	
--------------------	----------------	---	---

Visser-Fuchs, L.

Vol. 63, (1993)	P. W. Hammond and L. Visser-Fuchs,	'Did Edward IV strike coins in Burgundy?: a rose noble in stone in Maastricht'	
-----------------	------------------------------------	--	---

Vosper, M.R.

Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen and M. R. Vosper,	'An Edward III class 15d penny of Reading'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	M. Allen and M. R. Vosper,	'An Edward III class 15d penny of Reading'	

Vreeland, N.

Vol. 7, (1910)	N. Vreeland,	'Wampum: the native substitute for currency in North America'	
----------------	--------------	---	---

Waddell, P.D.S.

Vol. 81, (2011)	P.D.S. Waddell,	'The seventeenth-century token of William Mason of Rothwell: Northamptonshire or Yorkshire?'	
-----------------	-----------------	--	---

Wade, R.S.

Vol. 23, (1938-41)	R. S. Wade,	'Unpublished varieties in the "milled" series'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	R. S. Wade,	'Unpublished varieties in the "milled" series'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Wager, A. J.

Vol. 52, (1982)	R. H. Thompson and A. J. Wager,	'The purpose and use of public-house checks'	
-----------------	---------------------------------	--	---

Wager, Andrew

Vol. 94, (2024)	Andrew Wager	Review: Gary Oddie, Bedfordshire Tokens, Tickets, Checks and Passes	
-----------------	--------------	---	---

Walker, A.S.

Vol. 16, (1921-22)	A. S. Walker,	'The Calais mint, A.D. 1347-1470'	
--------------------	---------------	-----------------------------------	---

Walker, D.A.

Vol. 58, (1988)	N. Holmes and D. A. Walker,	'A Henry VI/Edward IV mule penny from the Leith hoard'	
-----------------	-----------------------------	--	---

Walker, D.R.

Vol. 36, (1967)	Metcalfe, D. M. and D. R. Walker,	'The "wolf" sceattas'	
-----------------	-----------------------------------	-----------------------	---

Walters. F.A.

Vol. 12, (1916)	F. A. Walters,	'A coin of Prince Henry of Scotland as Earl of Carlisle in the reign of Stephen'	
-----------------	----------------	--	---

Warden, G.P.

Vol. 31, (1962)	G. P. Warden,	'A contemporary forgery of Eadgar'	
-----------------	---------------	------------------------------------	--

Warhurst, A.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	A. Warhurst,	'A note on the Maidstone pot'	
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------	---

Warhurst, M.

Vol. 47, (1977)	M. Warhurst,	'Tudor and Stuart coins from the wreck of the Mary'	
Vol. 48, (1978)	K. Sugden and M. Warhurst,	'A Cuerdale parcel rediscovered'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	M. Warhurst et al.,	'Four seventeenth-century coin hoards from Congleton, Cheshire'	

Webb Ware, T.G.

Vol. 55, (1985)	T. G. Webb Ware,	'Dies and designs: the English gold coinage 1465-1485. Part 1'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	Lord Stewartby and T. G. Webb Ware,	'Some late Richard nobles'	
Vol. 77, (2007)	M. Allen and T. G. Webb Ware,	'Two notes on Stephen BMC type 7: 1. Durham, a new mint for type 7; 2. A new Warwick moneyer in type 7'	

Webster, G.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley and G. Webster,	'An 1895 find of Elizabethan silver coins' [Mickle Trafford hoard]	
--------------------	------------------------------	--	---

Weightman, A. E.

Vol. 3, (1906)	Weightman, A. E.	'The royal farthing tokens'	
Vol. 4, (1907)	Weightman, A. E.	'The bronze coinage of Queen Victoria'	

Wells, W.C.

Vol. 6, (1909)	W. C. Wells,	'Seventeenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire' (I)	
Vol. 7, (1910)	W. C. Wells,	'Seventeenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire' (II)	
Vol. 8, (1911)	W. C. Wells,	'Seventeenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire' (III)	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 10, (1913-14)	W. C. Wells,	'Seventeenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire' (IV)	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	W. C. Wells,	'A Washington token'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. C. Wells,	'The Northampton and Southampton mints' (1 of 4)	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	W. C. Wells,	'A hoard of coins of Æthelræd II found in Ireland'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	W. C. Wells,	'The Northampton and Southampton mints' (2 of 4)	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	W. C. Wells,	'The eighteenth- and nineteenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire'	
Vol. 19, (1927-28)	W. C. Wells,	'The eighteenth- and nineteenth-century tokens of Northamptonshire'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	W. C. Wells,	'The Northampton and Southampton mints' (3 of 4)	
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	W. C. Wells,	'The Northampton and Southampton mints' (4 of 4)	
Vol. 21, (1931-33)	W. C. Wells,	'The Hartwell token'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	W. C. Wells,	'Notes on the Long Cross coinage of Henry III, 1247-1250'	
Vol. 22, (1934-37)	W. C. Wells,	'The Stamford and Peterborough mints'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	W. C. Wells,	The Stamford and Peterborough mints. Part II. Descriptions of the coins struck at the Stamford mint.	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	W. C. Wells,	The Stamford and Peterborough mints (continued) Cnut, A.D. 1016-35	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	W. C. Wells,	The Stamford and Peterborough mints Part III (continued from Vol. 23)	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	W. C. Wells,	'Coins struck by the moneyer Walter or Waltier in the reigns of Stephen, Henry II and Richard I'	

Werge-Hartley, A

Vol. 78, (2008)	A. Werge-Hartley,	'A token-issuing mercer of Witney'	
-----------------	-------------------	------------------------------------	---

Whetmore, S.A.H.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	S. A. H. Whetmore,	'A countermarked Spanish dollar'	
Vol. 28, (1955-57)	S. A. H. Whetmore,	'Notes on some issuers of countermarked Spanish dollars'	
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	S. A. H. Whetmore,	'Some further notes on Thomas Simon'	
Vol. 31, (1962)	S. A. H. Whetmore,	'The Castle Comer Colliery token'	

Whitmore, J.

Vol. 79, (2009)	J. Whitmore,	'Auctioneers' tokens'	
-----------------	--------------	-----------------------	---

Whittell, Christopher

Vol. 93, (2023)	Christopher Whittell	An unusual hoard of counterfeit Scottish Charles I twenty-pences found at Thurnscoe, South Yorkshire (2014-2015)	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Christopher Whittell	Local workers at English Civil War Royalist mints and their subsequent coin counterfeiting activities: the case of a Shrewsbury turner	

Whittock, H.

Vol. 82, (2012)	H. Whittock,	'The annexation of Bath by Wessex: The evidence of two rare coins of Edward the Elder'	
-----------------	--------------	--	---

Whitton, C. A.

Vol. 22, (1934-37)	Whitton, C.A.	'A note on the East Raynham hoard'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Whitton, C.A.	'The heavy coinage of Henry VI' Part III. The Leaf-Pellet to Lis-Pellet Issues.	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Whitton, C.A.	'The heavy coinage of Henry VI'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Whitton, C.A.	'A milled gold-pattern £3 piece of Charles I'	
Vol. 23, (1938-41)	Whitton, C.A.	'The heavy coinage of Henry VI' Part II. The Rosette Mascle to Trefoil Issues	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C.A.	'Die links between Edward IV, Edward V, and Richard III'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C.A.	'Some aspects of English currency in the later Middle Ages'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C.A.	'The "Edward Royall" of Edward VI'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C.A.	'The heavy coinage of Henry VI' (agenda and corrigenda to B.N.J. Vol. XXIII)	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C.A.	'A note on the Fox classification of Edward I's pence'	
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	Whitton, C. A.	'A note on the Post-Treaty nobles of Edward III'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Whitton, C.A.	'The coinages of Henry VIII and Edward VI in Henry's name' (pt 3 of 3)	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Whitton, C.A.	'The coinages of Henry VIII and Edward VI in Henry's name' (pt 2 of 3)	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Whitton, C.A.	'The coinages of Henry VIII and Edward VI in Henry's name' (pt 1 of 3)	

Whitton, C.A.

Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part III	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part II	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	Blunt, C. E. and C. A. Whitton,	'The coinages of Edward IV and of Henry VI (restored)' Part I	

Wickenden, N.

Vol. 74, (2004)	P. de Jersey and N. Wickenden,	'A hoard of staters of Cunobelin and Dubnovellaunos from Great Waltham, Essex'	
-----------------	--------------------------------	--	---

Williams, Gareth

Vol. 67, (1997)	G. Williams,	'A Jacobean silver hoard from Bull Wharf, London'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	G. Williams,	'A hoard of Æthelræd II "Long Cross" pennies from Bramdean Common, Hampshire'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	G. Williams,	'The gold coinage of Eadbald, King of Kent (AD 616-40)'	
Vol. 68, (1998)	G. Williams,	'A further parcel from the Appledore hoard'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	G. Williams,	'Anglo-Saxon and Viking coin weights'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	G. Williams,	'An enigmatic coin from eighth-century Northumbria'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	Gannon, A. and G. Williams,	'Two small hoards of William I [Maltby Springs; Tiverton]'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	Gannon, A. and G. Williams,	'Two small hoards of William I [Maltby Springs; Tiverton]'	
Vol. 71, (2001)	G. Williams,	'Coin-brooches of Edward the Confessor and William I'	
Vol. 76, (2006)	G. Williams,	'More late Anglo-Saxon and Norman coin jewellery'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	G. Williams,	'The coins from the Vale of York Viking hoard: preliminary report'	
Vol. 78, (2008)	G. Williams,	'Burgred "Lunette" type E reconsidered'	
Vol. 80, (2010)	G. Williams,	'Anglo-Saxon gold coinage, Part 1: the transition from Roman to Anglo-Saxon coinage'	
Vol. 84, (2014)	G. Williams,	'Why are there no coins in the Staffordshire Hoard?'	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Williams, Gareth	The Chew Valley hoard: preliminary report,	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Gareth Williams and Philip J. Wise	The Braintree hoard of Edward the Confessor, Harold II and Byzantine coins	

Williams, H.P.G.

Vol. 60, (1990)	H. P. G. Williams,	'A small Carausian hoard from the Wheeler excavations at Verulamium'	
-----------------	--------------------	--	---

Williams, J.

Vol. 71, (2001)	J. Williams,	'Coin inscriptions and the origins of writing in pre-Roman Britain'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	J. Williams,	'Iron-Age and Roman coins'	
Vol. 73, (2003)	J. Williams,	'Iron-Age and Roman coins'	

Willmot, G.F.

			
--	--	--	---

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 27, (1952-54)	G. F. Willmot,	'Note on the bronze container of the Bootham coin hoard'	
Wilthew, P.T.			
Vol. 68, (1998)	P. T. Wilthew,	'Analysis and metallographic examination of coins from the Culross hoard'	
Winstanley, E.J.			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	R. H. Dolley and E. J. Winstanley,	'Maidstone treasure-trove'	
Winstanley, E. J.			
Vol. 30, (1960-61)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (1 of 3)	
Vol. 31, (1962)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (2 of 3)	
Vol. 31, (1962)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (2 of 3)	
Vol. 32, (1963)	W. J. W. Potter and E. J. Winstanley,	'The coinage of Henry VII' (3 of 3)	
Winstanley, E.J.			
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	E. J. Winstanley,	'The angels and groats of Richard III'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	E. J. Winstanley,	'A new coin of Henry VII'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	E. J. W[instanley],	'Obituaries: C. A. Whitton'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	E. J. W[instanley],	'Obituaries: Mr H. W. Taffs, MVO, MBE'	
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	E. J. W[instanley],	'Obituaries: H. Alexander Parsons'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	E. J. W[instanley],	'Obituaries: A. H. F. Baldwin'	
Winstanley, Edgar J.			
Vol. 24, (1942-44)	R. C. Lockett and E. J. W[instanley],	'An exhibition of coins of Henry VIII'	
Vol. 25, (1945-48)	E. J. W[instanley],	'Obituary: Mr T. M. Turner'	
Vol. 26, (1949-51)	Edgar J Winstanley	President's Address,	
Winter, C.			
Vol. 7, (1910)	Winter, C.	'Notes on some interesting British medals'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	Winter, C.	'An interesting group of decorations of the Peninsular War'	
Vol. 10, (1913-14)	Winter, C.	'A unique naval relic of 1742: the Callis medal'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	Winter, C.	'The Royal Irish Regiment'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	Winter, C.	'The gold collars, medals and crosses granted to British officers by the Crown of Portugal in the Peninsular War'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	Winter, C.	'Waterloo medals'	
Vol. 12, (1916)	Winter, C.	'Relics of Lieutenant-Colonel Thomas Lloyd of the Ninety-Fourth Regiment (now the Second Battalion the Connaught Rangers)'	
Vol. 13, (1917)	Winter, C.	'Medals of the Seventy-Seventh Regiment, now the Second Battalion the Duke of Cambridge's Own Middlesex Regiment'	
Vol. 17, (1923-24)	Winter, C.	'Gold and silver medals of the Honourable East India Company'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	Winter, C.	'The Army of India medal'	
Vol. 18, (1925-26)	Winter, C.	'Medals of the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	Winter, C.	'An unique and unpublished gold medal granted to Major Rogers of the Enniskilleners for valorous services 1690'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	Winter, C.	'Irish volunteers and militia: medals, belt plates and shako plates'	
Vol. 20, (1929-30)	Winter, C.	'War medals issued for services in India, 1852-1924, also the first and second issue of the Most Eminent Order of the Indian Empire'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Wise, P.J.

Vol. 65, (1995)	P. J. Wise,	'The Bedworth hoard of Celtic coins'	
Vol. 69, (1999)	P. J. Wise,	'The Fillongley hoard - a medieval coin and jewellery hoard from Warwickshire'	

Wise, Philip J.

Vol. 94, (2024)	Gareth Williams and Philip J. Wise	The Braintree hoard of Edward the Confessor, Harold II and Byzantine coins	
-----------------	------------------------------------	--	---

Withers, B.

Vol. 74, (2004)	B. Withers,	'SCBI 23, Ashmolean Museum, Oxford, [Part] III: Coins of Henry VII: comments, corrections and addition'	
-----------------	-------------	---	---

Withers, B. R.

Vol. 74, (2004)	Withers, P. and B. R. Withers	'The halfpence and farthings of Henry VI: a re-assessment'	
-----------------	-------------------------------	--	---

Withers, P.

Vol. 74, (2004)	Withers, P. and B. R. Withers	'The halfpence and farthings of Henry VI: a re-assessment'	
Vol. 75, (2005)	P. Withers, S. Lyon,	'Obituary: Elizabeth J. E. Pirie (1932-2005)'	

Wong, A.

Vol. 82, (2012)	A. Wong,	Uttering Angels and Minting Metaphors: Some Numismatic Tropes in Early Modern British Poetry	
-----------------	----------	--	---

Wood, B.

Vol. 45, (1975)	G. Berry and B. Wood,	'A small hoard of seventeenth-century tokens, Bushey, Herts., 1965'	
-----------------	-----------------------	---	---

Wood, C.J.

Vol. 46, (1976)	C. J. Wood and P. Woodhead,	'The Montrose treasure trove, 1973'	
Vol. 47, (1977)	C. J. Wood,	'Preliminary results of a die-analysis of approximately one hundred early Edward I pence of the mint of Berwick-on-Tweed'	

Woodhead, P.

Vol. 35, (1966)	P. Woodhead and I. Stewart,	'The Renfrew treasure trove, 1963'	
Vol. 38, (1969)	P. Woodhead et al.,	'The Loch Doon treasure trove, 1966'	
Vol. 39, (1970)	P. Woodhead,	'Two finds of Edward pennies: Caernarvon (1911) and Grittleton (1903?)'.	
Vol. 39, (1970)	P. Woodhead,	'Two finds of Edward pennies: Caernarvon (1911) and Grittleton (1903?)'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	P. Woodhead,	[The importance of an awareness of related fields],	
Vol. 46, (1976)	P. Woodhead,	'A new Calais penny of Henry VI'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	C. J. Wood and P. Woodhead,	'The Montrose treasure trove, 1973'	
Vol. 46, (1976)	P. Woodhead	Presidential Address and Review of the Year,	
Vol. 47, (1977)	P. Woodhead,	[The Society's functions],	
Vol. 48, (1978)	P. Woodhead,	[The formation and early years of our Society],	
Vol. 50, (1980)	P. Woodhead	Presidential Address,	
Vol. 52, (1982)	P. Woodhead,	'The publications of F. Elmore-Jones'	
Vol. 58, (1988)	P. Woodhead et al.,	'The fourteenth-century Aberdour treasure trove (1978 and 1981)'	
Vol. 60, (1990)	P. Woodhead,	'Obituary: John David Brand, PhD, MA, FCA (1931-90), President 1980-1983'	
Vol. 70, (2000)	P. Woodhead,	'Obituaries: Richard Duncan Beresford-Jones (1903-2000)'	

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 73, (2003)	P. Woodhead,	'Late medieval coinage (1279-1485)'	
Woods, Andrew			
Vol. 87, (2017)	Martin Allen and Andrew Woods	'An Irish Hoard Of The 1170s from Inis Cealtra, County Clare'	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Woods, Andrew	The production and use of coinage in East Anglia 500–800,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	Andrew Woods	Review: Tony Abramson, Gold Coins of Anglo-Saxon England. A Catalogue for Collectors and Detectorists	
Vol. 94, (2024)	Andrew R Woods	Review: Kristin Bornholdt Collins, Manx Museum, Douglas, Isle of Man: Anglo-Saxon, Hiberno-Scandinavian, Hiberno-Manx and other coins and currencies (to c. 1275). Sylloge of Coins of the British Isles 73	
Woods, D.			
Vol. 82, (2012)	D.Woods,	'A Roman Republican Prototype for The Animal-Under-A-Tree Types of Epatricus'	
Vol. 83, (2013)	D. Woods,	'Some Unidentified Roman Prototypes of British Celtic Coins	
Vol. 84, (2014)	D. Woods,	'Ravens, Eagles, and a war of images between Verica and Epatricus'	
Vol. 87, (2017)	D. Woods	'The A, B, C of the Classical Series of Coins Under Tincomarus'	
Woods, David			
Vol. 87, (2017)	David Woods	The Roman Prototypes of The 'Clasped Hands' Shilling	
Vol. 88, (2018)	David Woods	From Caracalla to Carausius: the radiate lion with thunderbolt in its jaws,	
Vol. 90, (2020)	Woods, David	Reading the inscriptions on the York Group of Anglo-Saxon gold shillings,	
Vol. 91, (2021)	Murray, Griffin and Woods, David	A hoard of Roman coins found on Great Island, Co. Cork, Ireland, in 1851, from the collection of Sir Thomas Tobin,	
Vol. 92, (2022)	Woods, David	Rethinking the MONITASCORVM and SEDE sceattas,	
Vol. 93, (2023)	David Woods	The Merovingian prototype of the reverse of the 'LEMC' type gold shilling	
Vol. 94, (2024)	David Woods	The alleged Anglo-Saxon shilling in the name of Abbo	
Woolf, N.			
Vol. 49, (1979)	N. Woolf,	'The sovereign remedy: touch-pieces and the King's Evil' - Appendix	
Vol. 49, (1979)	N. Woolf,	'The sovereign remedy: touch-pieces and the King's Evil'	
Vol. 50, (1980)	N. Woolf,	'The sovereign remedy: touch-pieces and the King's Evil'	
Vol. 55, (1985)	N. Woolf,	'The sovereign remedy: touch-pieces and the King's Evil - Supplement'	
y Llopis, F. Mateu			
Vol. 27, (1952-54)	F. Mateu y Llopis and R. H. Dolley,	'A small find of Anglo-Saxon pennies from Roncesvalles'	
Yates, G.C.			
Vol. 4, (1907)	J. B. Caldecott and G. C. Yates,	'Leaden tokens'	
Yeates, F.W.			
Vol. 15, (1919-20)	F. W. Yeates,	'The coinage of Ireland during the Rebellion, 1641-1652'	
Vol. 16, (1921-22)	F. W. Yeates,	'Further notes on the Irish coinage, 1641-1652'	
Yvon, J.			

Depending upon which PDF reader you are using, you should be able to click the green box to go to the article. In case of difficulty try using Adobe Acrobat.

Vol. 39, (1970)	J. Yvon,	'Esterlins à la croix courte dans les trésors français de la fin du XIIe et de la première moitié du XIIIe siècle' ; English summary, pp59-60	
Vol. 40, (1971)	M. Dolley and J. Yvon,	'A group of tenth-century coins found at Mont-Saint-Michel'	